

# Media Guide



**SCCA** SEPT 25 - OCT 1, 2017  
**RUNOFFS**

**TIRE RACK**  
com



**HAWK**  
PERFORMANCE

**Mobil 1**



**SUMMIT**  
RACING EQUIPMENT





## CONTENTS

|    |                                          |
|----|------------------------------------------|
| 3  | What is SCCA?                            |
| 4  | SCCA Road Racing National Staff          |
| 4  | SCCA Road Racing Style Guide             |
| 5  | SCCA Sponsors                            |
| 6  | Road Racing Categories and Classes       |
| 8  | The Structure of Road Racing             |
| 8  | SCCA Divisions                           |
| 9  | The SCCA National Championship Runoffs®  |
| 10 | The Future of Road Racing                |
| 11 | SCCA Road Racing Super Sweep and Winners |
| 12 | U.S. Majors Tour                         |
| 13 | 2015 National Champions                  |
| 16 | Former National Champions                |
| 22 | Inactive Class National Champions        |
| 29 | Multiple National Championships          |
| 30 | Consecutive Championships                |
| 31 | Multiple Class Champions                 |
| 35 | Runoffs Pole Winners                     |
| 41 | Inactive Class Pole Winners              |
| 46 | Multiple Pole Winners                    |
| 47 | Consecutive Poles                        |
| 48 | Miscellaneous Records                    |
| 48 | Manufacturer Records                     |
| 50 | National Point Championships             |
| 52 | U.S. Majors Tour Point Championships     |
| 59 | Major Club Racing Awards                 |
| 64 | Worker of the Year                       |

SCCA Club Racing  
(800) 770-2055  
FAX (785) 232-7214  
[www.SCCA.com](http://www.SCCA.com)



## WHAT IS SCCA®?

Sports Car Club of America®, Inc. was founded in 1944 by a group of amateur motorsports enthusiasts and today boasts nearly 67,500 members. SCCA® now sanctions more than 2,000 amateur and professional motorsports events each year. With 116 regional chapters covering the entire United States, Guam and Puerto Rico, SCCA provides true grassroots participation and is the largest active motorsports membership organization in the world. Local events at nearby circuits remain the backbone of Club activities. SCCA's volunteer staff provides everything from course marshaling to timing and scoring at both Club and professional events.

In addition to Road Racing, SCCA is home to Pro Racing, RallyCross®, Solo® and RoadRally, all of which offer a wide variety of amateur and professional motorsports competitions. SCCA Enterprises, a wholly-owned subsidiary of SCCA, constructs and maintains three cars, the venerable SCCA Spec Racer Ford, new Spec Racer Ford Gen3 - both single-seat, sports racers - and the Formula Enterprises open-wheel machine.

SCCA's Road Racing program is designed to fulfill the need of the "amateur athlete." It is a comprehensive, nationwide program featuring events held throughout the year that cater to the driver who perhaps prefers to test his or her skill on a part-time basis, rather than compete full time on SCCA's professional circuits. Nevertheless, because the competition at the Club level is so fierce, many professionals also participate in this program to further hone their skills and compete at SCCA's National Championship Runoffs®.

The amateur road racing program is administered by SCCA's Road Racing Department. A staff of SCCA personnel handles the needs of the amateur racecar driver, including drivers' schools - to help a new racer earn his or her license, a regional racing program - for those just starting out, Performance Driving Experiences, and both the U.S. Majors Tour® and Hoosier Racing Tire SCCA Super Tour - the highest levels of amateur road racing in North America.

Road Racing is an integral part of SCCA. Nearly half the membership is involved on the amateur level, either as drivers, crew, workers or officials. More than 7,000 SCCA members hold competition licenses allowing them to compete within SCCA's Road Racing programs.

# SCCA Road Racing National Staff

## President/Chief Executive Officer

Mike Cobb

## Executive Assistant

Aimee Thoennes

## Competition Operations

Eric Prill - Vice President/Chief Operations Officer

Deanna Flanagan - Director, Road Racing

Claudine Stueve - Support Specialist, Road Racing

John Bauer - Club Racing Technical Manager

Jamie Mullin - Operations Administrative Assistant

## Finance

Mindi Pfannenstiel - Sr. Director, Finance & Administration

Mitchell Root - Manager, Accounting & Human Resources

Linda Kisner - Accounting Specialist

## Business Dev., Marketing & Experiential

Heyward Wagner - Marketing Dir.

Reece White - Marketing Mng.

Rick Myers - Region Dev. Mng.

Jennifer McAbee - Experiential Programs Mng.

Jim Llewellyn - Communications Mng.

Andie Albin - Digital Media Coord.

John Burchardt - Membership Marketing

Brandy Wiggans - Marketing Services Coord.

## Member and Region Services

Michael Fitzgerald - Information Technology Director

Brian Devlin - Web Application Developer

Derrick Frakes - Member Services Mng.

## SCCA Road Racing Style Guide

### **First Usage:**

Sports Car Club of America®

SCCA® National Championship Runoffs®

### **Second Usage:**

SCCA®

SCCA Runoffs

### **Proper Capitalization:**

SCCA Road Racing

SCCA Club racer

### **National Class Names (Abbreviations):**

American Sedan® (AS)

B-Spec (BSpec)

E Production (EP)

F Production (FP)

H Production (HP)

Formula 500 (F500)

Formula 1000 (FB)

Formula Atlantic® (FA)

Formula Continental® (FC)

Formula Enterprises (FE)

Formula F (FF)

Formula Mazda (FM)

Formula Vee® (FV)

GT-1 (GT1)

GT-2 (GT2)

GT-3 (GT3)

GT-Lite (GTL)

Prototype 1 (P1)

Prototype 2 (P2)

Spec Racer® Ford (SRF)

Spec Racer® Ford Gen3 (SRF3)

Spec Miata (SM)

Super Touring® Lite (STL)

Super Touring® Under (STU)

Touring 1 (T1)

Touring 2 (T2)

Touring 3 (T3)

Touring 4 (T4)

## Chevrolet



Chevrolet, the Official Truck of the SCCA, has a legacy of dependability and a long history and tradition of building durable, long-lasting trucks that get the job done when pulling a trailer full of race cars, parts and equipment. With a 5.3L V-8, Silverado offers up to an EPA estimated 23 mpg highway, more than any V-8 pickup, ever. And the 6.2L V-8 Silverado offers 420-hp and up to 12,000 pounds of trailering capacity – both the highest of any V-8, light-duty pickup. Founded in 1911 in Detroit, Chevrolet is now one of the world's largest car brands, doing business in more than 115 countries and selling more than 4.0 million cars and trucks per year. Chevrolet provides customers with fuel-efficient vehicles that feature engaging performance, design that makes the heart beat, passive and active safety features and easy-to-use technology, all at a value.

## Hawk Performance



Offering highly-engineered friction products for nearly every type of racing, Hawk Performance is the world's top brake pad manufacturer for street, performance and racing applications. In 2002, Hawk Corporation and SCCA were pleased to announce an agreement naming Hawk Performance the Official Brake Products of SCCA.

## Mobil 1



For more than 40 years, Mobil 1 has been the brand of champions. Mobil 1, the World's Leading Synthetic Motor Oil Brand, has powered the dreams of professional racers and the hopes of amateur racers everywhere. As the Official Motor Oil of SCCA, Mobil 1 is proud to support SCCA racers with an exclusive member-only discount on Mobil 1 products at Mobil1RacingStore.com using promo code "SCCA". Now with Mobil 1 Racing oils, racers can utilize the race-proven technology of Mobil 1 to maximize horsepower and protection in a wide range of race engine applications. Mobil 1 Racing oils are race-proven by champions. Is your name next?

## Sunoco Race Fuels



Sunoco, the largest manufacturer of racing gasoline in the world and the Official Fuel of SCCA, has a long track record of winning performance. Recognized as the leader in the race fuel industry, Sunoco sets the standard with every gallon of every blend. More engine builders, racers, tracks and sanctioning bodies choose Sunoco than all other racing gasoline combined! Sunoco's track-proven fuels are designed to provide exceptional performance, quality and consistency keeping you "Ahead of the Pack." Sunoco's 100 Octane street legal race fuel is available at the pump. Go to [www.racegas.com](http://www.racegas.com) to locate a station near you.

## Tire Rack



Initiated in 2000, the SCCA National Solo program combines the three types of national-level Solo events, Solo National Championships, Solo National Tour and the ProSolo National Series, into one branded entity, the Tire Rack SCCA National Solo program. Tire Rack was established over 30 years ago to serve the Solo community with a product line that fulfills the tire, wheel, suspension and brake needs of the enthusiasts and their friends for both the track and the road. As the title sponsor of the National Solo program, Tire Rack.com, America's leading high-performance tire and wheel source, is able to showcase a broad range of new products in suspension, brakes and accessories while supporting the grassroots motorsports enthusiasts. In 2013, Tire Rack was also named the Official Tire Retailer of SCCA with additional sponsorship of the Tire Rack SCCA Starting Line schools and the Tire Rack Cup award.

# SCCA ROAD RACING CATEGORIES AND CLASSES

The following are the classes that compete in SCCA Road Racing's Hoosier Super Tour and U.S. Majors Tour events. Many of America's best racecar drivers today, such as Sam Hornish Jr., J.R. Hildebrand, Boris Said, Scott Sharp, Graham Rahal, Randy Pobst and Peter Cunningham participated in some class within SCCA's Road Racing programs.

## PRODUCTION CATEGORY



Series produced cars which are allowed a range of performance modifications while retaining their original design, structure and drive layout. There is no age limit, so Production includes cars as old as 50 years and as new as current body styles. The three performance potential based classes include: E Production (EP), F Production (FP) and H Production (HP).

EP is the fastest of the Production classes with HP running the slowest in the category. Several cars in the Production classes can be run in more than one class just by changing the engine between races. Cars included in Production classes come from a diverse group ranging from the Datsun 510, MGs, Fiat X1/9, Alfa Romeo Spyder, Lotus Super 7 and Austin Healey Sprite, to the BMW 325, Mazda Miata, RX-7 and RX-8, Nissan 240, Honda Prelude, Suzuki Swift GTI and Toyota MR-2.

## FORMULA CATEGORY



The six formula classes are all single-seat, open-wheel racecars. They are built to detailed specifications for weight, size and engine displacement. There are incredible power to weight ratios in each class. The eight classes are: Formula Atlantic® (FA), Formula Continental® (FC), Formula Mazda (FM), Formula F (FF), Formula 500 (F500), Formula Vee® (FV), Formula Enterprises (FE) and Formula 1000 (FB).

Many of the winged FA and FC cars, along with several of the non-winged FF cars are produced by companies such as Lola, Van Diemen and Reynard. FA cars have motors that generate as much as 240hp. FB cars use motorcycle power. The FC runs a stock 2-liter engine with about 150hp while the FF motors make around 120hp. FM utilizes a sealed Mazda rotary engine, while the FE car uses a sealed four-cylinder motor. FV includes many home-built cars, as well as cars built by proven manufacturers, and is one of the most competitive and popular classes in SCCA. FV entries all run 1200cc stock VW engines. F500s run small displacement, two-stroke engines like snowmobiles and 600cc 4-stroke motorcycle engines, and are one of the least expensive classes to run in SCCA.

## PROTOTYPE CATEGORY



There are four classes of purpose-built road racing cars with full composite bodies. Underneath, these cars are pure racing machines. The power plants in these cars vary from home-built "pieces and parts" engines and motorcycle engines to sealed identical motors.

Prototype 1 (P1) and Prototype 2 (P2) evolved from the old C Sports Racing, D Sports Racing and S2000 classes. The P1 and P2 classes feature a variety of chassis including home-built, innovative designs and manufacturer produced cars. P1 cars are faster, with more aerodynamic aids allowed, while P2 cars are flat-bottom machines. The Spec Racer Ford (SRF) and Spec Racer Ford Gen3 (SRF3) is a one-design, single seat car utilizing a sealed Ford engine. It is SCCA's largest class and continues to provide cost-effective racing for more than 800 competitors. By limiting the modifications and preparation costs, this class emphasizes driver ability over spending.

## SEDAN CATEGORY



American Sedan® (AS), comprised of Chevrolet Camaros, Pontiac Firebirds and GTOs, and Ford Mustangs, are production-based chassis with modified suspensions and brakes. Engines are primarily carbureted 302 and 305 CID V-8s that have been balanced and blueprinted, but recently fuel injection has also been permitted.

## TOURING CATEGORY



In response to the ever-increasing performance of today's street cars and to expand participation by various manufacturers, SCCA developed a category for those high performance cars which, because of their performance potential, required some changes to their wheel/tires and suspension components. Touring 1 (T1) features the Dodge Viper, Chevrolet Corvette, Porsche 911 and Ferrari 360. Front runners in T2 are the Camaro/Firebird, Mustang GT, BMW M3, Pontiac Solstice GXP, Cadillac CTS-V, Mitsubishi Evo and Subaru STi. In T3 you'll find such models as the Mazda RX-8, Audi TT and Chevrolet Cobalt.

T4 is the smallest of the classes, with Ford Mustang, Honda Civic Si, BMW Z4, and Acura RSX Type S just a few of the cars that you can find there. B-Spec is a close cousin of the Touring category, featuring cars like the Mazda2, Honda Fit and Mini Cooper.

## GRAND TOURING CATEGORY



GT cars are purpose-built, highly-modified "silhouette" replicas of series-produced sports sedans. GT cars are permitted tube-frame chassis with performance being equalized by allowing cars with smaller engines to compete at a lighter weight. GT-1 cars are the fastest of the category, and many cars have run in the Trans Am® series. GT-2, GT-3 and GT-Lite cars get progressively lighter and less powerful. Cars include Toyota Celicas, Mazda RX-7s, Nissan 200SXs, Honda CRXs and Austin Mini Coopers, just to name a few.

## SUPER TOURING CATEGORY



Super Touring® was designed to allow late-model production-based cars, like those found in Touring, more extensive modifications, including wings, to, in some instances, engine swaps. Super Touring Under (STU) is where you'll find Mazda Proteges and 6s, Acura RSX and TSXs and Audi A4s. Super Touring Lite (STL) predominantly features cars with two liter and under engines.

## SPEC MIATA



Making its debut in 2006, the Spec Miata (SM) class is intended to provide the opportunity to compete in low cost, production-based cars with limited modifications, suitable for racing competition. The rules were intentionally designed to be more open than the then-Showroom Stock class but more restricted than the Improved Touring class. Five generations of Mazda Miatas are approved for competition, including those built from 1990-93, 1994-97, 1999-2000, and 2001-2005, each model with its own set of restrictions to level the playing field.

# THE STRUCTURE OF ROAD RACING

The Summit Racing Equipment Road Racing program is the backbone of the SCCA with a program for almost everyone. Road Racing offers the opportunity to experience the excitement by climbing into a racecar and competing against other amateur drivers or working on a corner within inches of all the action.

## WORKERS AND OFFICIALS

Getting involved as a worker or official is as easy as going to a local event and volunteering to help. Workers are issued a license just like the competition drivers, and can work their way up through the four levels of licenses by participating at different events and gaining the knowledge and experience necessary to hold a national specialty license. SCCA licensed workers help staff most of the motorsport events held in the United States in one capacity or another.

## COMPETITION DRIVING

Club racers begin their racing careers by requesting a novice permit and participating in an SCCA Driver's School. Upon successful completion of the school, drivers then compete in three races to earn an SCCA Full Competition License. Holders of a Full Competition License can compete in Regional, U.S. Majors Tour and Hoosier Super Tour events. A separate Regional and National license is no longer required.

The Hoosier Super Tour and U.S. Majors Tour are the top levels of amateur road racing in North America. The U.S. Majors Tour featured 35 events in six geographic Conferences during 2017, giving top racers a true season-long point championship to chase. Eleven of those 35 weekends were Hoosier Super Tour events. The Hoosier Super Tour and U.S. Majors Tour are only one step below SCCA Pro Racing, and many of the Pro drivers in SCCA series, as well as other series, developed from the SCCA Road Racing ranks.

Among the largest Road Racing events held this year were Hoosier Super Tour races at Sebring International Raceway, Circuit of the Americas, VIRginia International Raceway, Watkins Glen International and the June Sprints® at Road America. The biggest event in Road Racing each year is the SCCA National Championship Runoffs.

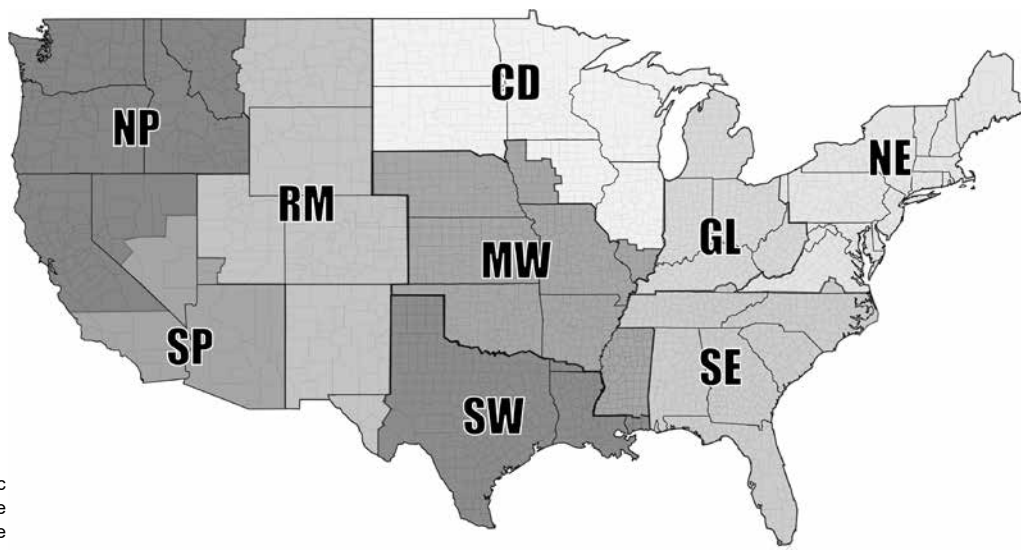
## SCCA DIVISIONS

The Sports Car Club of America is divided into Divisions and within those boundaries are Areas consisting of Regions. In a nutshell, members belong to a particular Region; that region is within a particular Area within a Division.

Areas and Divisions were created to break down the administration of SCCA into smaller areas. An Area is governed by a Director and Divisions handle the administration of competition programs including Road Racing, Time Trials, Solo, Road Rally and RallyCross, although each Region sanctions individual events.

**SCCA Divisions are as follows:**

**NP - Northern Pacific**  
**SP - Southern Pacific**  
**RM - Rocky Mountain**  
**CD - Central**  
**MW - Midwest**  
**SW - Southwest**  
**GL - Great Lakes**  
**SE - Southeast**  
**NE - Northeast**



\*Alaska is included in the Northern Pacific Division, Hawaii and Guam are included in the South Pacific Division and Puerto Rico is in the Southeast Division.

# THE SCCA® NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP RUNOFFS®

The SCCA National Championship Runoffs has evolved into what is now commonly agreed to be the pinnacle of American motorsports. The Runoffs were named by Car and Driver magazine as one of the Top 10 racing events in motorsports and Edmunds called the event “an institution.” This year marks the 54th Runoffs, but a first-ever visit to Indianapolis Motor Speedway for the event.

Several hundred drivers compete for National Championship medals in 28 different classes. Every year, the event produces close, competitive racing and provides a glimpse at future road racing stars. Starting in 2014, the Runoffs began a rotation of tracks hosting the event for just one year at a time, like golf’s U.S. Open or the Super Bowl. In 2017, the Runoffs will take place at Indianapolis Motor Speedway. In 2018, the Runoffs head to Sonoma Raceway in California.

## QUALIFICATION CRITERIA

There were two qualification paths to the Runoffs this year. Through the U.S. Majors Tour/Hoosier Super Tour path, drivers had to participate in three U.S. Majors Tour/Hoosier Super Tour weekends and start in three U.S. Majors Tour/Hoosier Super Tour races. However, participation in one U.S. Majors Tour/Hoosier Super Tour event weekend could be replaced with participation in two Regional event weekends as long as a driver still started in three U.S. Majors Tour/Hoosier Super Tour races. Through the Divisional path, drivers had to participate in four Runoffs Qualifier weekends and achieve a top three finish within a class, or top five finish in Spec Miata or Spec Racer Ford Gen3. Defending Runoffs Champions have the option of using a Champions provisional to qualify.

## WHY GO TO THE RUNOFFS?

While the big names make thousands or even millions of dollars a year, Club racers normally compete for trophies. There are a few classes supported by contingency sponsors throughout the season, but most of the time when a Club driver is on the track it is for fun and to test himself/herself against fellow competitors.

Winning a National Championship at the Runoffs means defeating the best SCCA Road Racing has to offer, and allows victors to claim, “I am the best in the country.” The long list of past National Champions reads like a who’s who of motor racing: Bobby Rahal, Graham Rahal, Jimmy Vasser, Scott Sharp, Elliott Forbes-Robinson, Skip Barber, Boris Said, Michael Galati and Paul Newman are just a few of the familiar names. For many of these drivers, a National Championship was just a stepping-stone on their way to making a name for themselves in auto racing.

A National Championship looks good on the racing resume and can help with sponsorship proposals for the following year. Securing a sponsor can help with a bigger and better season the following year, be it in Club or Pro Racing.

## SCCA NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY

From 1951 through 1964, Sports Car Club of America determined its amateur road racing National Champions on a nationwide point basis from the United States Road Racing Championship, a select series of National races run throughout the country. In the first three years, only one overall champion was named. From 1954 on, champions were named in each of the SCCA amateur classes.

In 1964, it was decided that a better way would be to gather the best amateur road racers in one place to compete against each other in an Interdivisional Championship Event. In the first two years, the winners were not officially recognized as the SCCA National Champions. 1966 was the first year the event was officially designated as the SCCA National Championship event. In retrospect, The Runoffs winners of 1964 and 1965 are similarly recognized.

Therefore, in 1964, there were two Championships - the final year of the point series and the first year of the Runoffs.

## THE RUNOFFS HISTORY

Over the years, the name has changed, as well as the method of qualifying for the event. But the idea has remained the same: gather the best amateur road racers in one place and let them compete against each other.

For the first six years, the Championship event alternated between Riverside International Raceway in California (1964, 1966 & 1968) and Daytona International Speedway in Florida (1965, 1967 & 1969). For the next 24 years, the Runoffs were held at Road Atlanta in Braselton, Georgia. The Runoffs moved to Lexington, Ohio and the Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course from 1994 to 2005. In 2006, the Runoffs added a fifth track to its resume, that of Heartland Park Topeka in Kansas, followed by Road America in 2009. In 2014, the Runoffs started an alternating schedule. To begin this new rotation, SCCA selected one of the country’s most historic road courses west of the Mississippi: Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca. This marked the first time the Runoffs took place out west since the event’s final visit to Riverside International Raceway.

During the early years, the event was known as the American Road Race of Champions (ARRC). The first year at Riverside saw 183 cars entered in 13 races for 17 classes. Practice began on Wednesday with qualifying Thursday and Friday followed by races on Saturday and Sunday. In 1973, when Champion Spark Plugs signed on as the event sponsor, the name became the Champion Spark Plug Road Racing Classic (CSPRRC). In 1983, the words "The Runoffs" were added to the Champion Spark Plug Road Racing Classic. Then in 1985, Valvoline Oil took over as sponsor of the event and it became the Valvoline Road Racing Classic - The Runoffs (VRRC). 1987 saw the name shortened to just "The Valvoline Runoffs," which was used until 2005 when Kohler was named as the presenting sponsor. The 2007 event was sponsored by AT&T, with Subway presenting the 2010 event.

Many Road Racing drivers are not interested in becoming a professional racer and are content to test themselves annually at the Runoffs, which makes for many return entries each year. During the 24 years that the Runoffs were held at Road Atlanta, many of the competitors gathered quite a following of local fans.

The number of entries has grown over the past 30 years. The race in 2004 eclipsed 700 drivers for the only time, with 709 drivers starting in 24 class races at Road America. But that record was reset in 2017 at Indianapolis Motor Speedway.

The biggest race in Club Racing has always been supported by the workers from across the country. Each year the event attracts workers from as far away as Hawaii and Canada.

### **THE FUTURE OF THE RUNOFFS**

In 2018, the Runoffs will be held October 16-21 at Sonoma Raceway in California. It is the first time the Runoffs will be held at the Northern California track.

## **THE FUTURE OF SCCA ROAD RACING**

Today, the Sports Car Club of America is the leading sanctioning body in motorsports. SCCA is based on membership and participation and the plan is to continue to provide members the best benefits of any organization in the motorsports industry.

SCCA is recognized as the leader in motorsports event operations, and continues to provide expertise to other sanctioning bodies in North America. In 2009, SCCA was awarded an FIA grant to broaden its track safety program, which has provided for more advanced training of circuit inspectors.

The SCCA Runoffs will continue to be the pinnacle of American motorsports. The amateur racer is excited and proud to be a part of this prestigious event, ensuring that the Runoffs will remain the top event in amateur motorsports for years to come.



## Super Sweep

The SCCA Road Racing Super Sweep is the most challenging award a Club racer can achieve. To earn the award a driver must, in a single class, win a U.S. Majors Tour Conference Championship, win the class Hoosier SCCA Super Tour point standings, and win the National Championship Runoffs.

### SCCA CLUB RACING SUPER SWEEP WINNERS

**2009:**

Garry Crook (DSR)  
Cliff Ebben (GT-1)  
Joel Lipperini (SSC)  
Juan Marchand (FM)  
Mark Mercer (S2000)  
Mirl Swan (FA)  
Michael Varacins (FV)

**2010:**

Michael Lewis (GT-1)  
Scott Rettich (FE)  
Kevin Ruck (FP)  
Darryl Wills (FM)

**2011:**

Scott Rettich (FE)  
Darryl Wills (FM)  
Michael Mallinen (FA)  
Mark McCaughey (SSC)

**2012:**

Gerald Szykalski (FC)

**2013:**

Chris Farrell (DSR)  
Scott Rettich (FE)

**2014:**

Scott Rettich (FE)  
Matt Reynolds (EP)

**2015:**

Michael Lewis (GT1)  
Andy McDermid (AS)  
Scott Rettich (FE)

**2016:**

James Devenport (P1)  
Matt Machiko (FM)  
Ryan Norman (FA)  
Scott Rettich (FE)  
Matt Reynolds (EP)  
Peter Shadowen (GTL)  
Neil Verhagen (FF)

The Hoosier Racing Tire SCCA® Super Tour is the Club's premier road racing series. Each event includes two races for each Runoffs-eligible car class. Venues were selected based on various attributes. Some have decades of history with a record book featuring the biggest names in all of motorsport. Other sites are top "pro" tracks offering the best quality racing surface and amenities. And certain tracks were selected because they are the best "club" courses in the country, where challenging layouts are matched with warm hospitality and a "family feel" to the paddock area.



- January 13-15: Sebring International Raceway Southeast Conference; Central Florida Region)
- March 4-5: NOLA Motorsports Park (Southeast Conference/Southern Conference; Southwest Division)
- March 11-12: Willow Springs International Raceway (Western Conference; Cal Club Region)
- March 24-26: Circuit of the Americas (Southern Conference; Lone Star Region/Southwest Division)
- April 8-9: Hallett Motor Racing Circuit (Mid-States Conference/Southern Conference; Ark Valley Race Group)
- April 14-16: VIRginia International Raceway (Northeast Conference/Southeast Conference; North Carolina Region)
- April 28-30: Buttonwillow Raceway Park (Western Conference; Cal Club Region)
- May 19-21: Portland International Raceway (Western Conference; Oregon Region)
- June 2-4: Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course (Northern Conference; Ohio Valley Region)
- June 16-18: Road America - June Sprints (Northern Conference; Chicago Region)
- June 23-25: Watkins Glen International (Northeast Conference, Finger Lakes Region)

The U.S. Majors Tour is where America's best amateur drivers race. It means start-to-finish, wheel-to-wheel action. It's where drivers not only put their cars on the track, they put their pride on the line. Make no mistake, this is not country club driving. The kindred spirit found here is mixed with fuel and emotion. Adrenaline pumps a little harder here. During 2017, the U.S. Majors Tour conducted Championships in six Conferences.



#### **Southeast Conf. Events**

- January 6-8: Homestead-Miami Speedway; Homestead, Florida
- January 13-15: Sebring Int'l Raceway; Sebring, Florida (Hoosier Super Tour)
- March 4-5: NOLA Motorsports Park; Avondale, Louisiana (Hoosier Super Tour Southeast/Southern Conf. Event)
- March 10-12: Road Atlanta; Braselton, Georgia
- April 14-16: VIRginia International Raceway; Alton, Virginia (Hoosier Super Tour Southeast/Northeast Conf. Event)
- July 1-3 – Roebling Road Raceway; Bloomingdale, Georgia

#### **Western Conf. Events**

- January 13-15: Auto Club Speedway; Fontana, California
- March 11-12: Willow Springs International Raceway; Rosamond, California (Hoosier Super Tour)
- April 1-2: Thunderhill Raceway Park; Willows, California
- April 29-30: Buttonwillow Raceway Park; Buttonwillow, California (Hoosier Super Tour)
- May 19-21: Portland International Raceway; Portland, Oregon (Hoosier Super Tour)
- June 17-18: The Ridge Motorsports Park; Shelton, Washington

#### **Mid-States Conf. Events**

- April 8-9: Hallett Motor Racing Circuit; Jennings, Oklahoma (Hoosier Super Tour Mid-States/Southern Conf. Event)
- April 22-23: Circuit of St. Louis (Gateway Motorsports Park); Madison, Illinois
- May 13-14: Heartland Park Topeka; Topeka, Kansas
- May 27-28: Pueblo Motorsports Park; Pueblo, Colorado
- July 1-2: High Plains Raceway; Deer Trail, Colorado
- August 5-6: Heartland Park Topeka; Topeka Kansas
- August 19-20: High Plains Raceway; Deer Trail, Colorado

#### **Southern Conf. Events**

- February 11-12: Texas World Speedway; College Station, Texas
- March 4-5: NOLA Motorsports Park; Avondale, Louisiana (Hoosier Super Tour Southern/Southeast Conf. Event)
- March 24-26: Circuit of The America; Austin, Texas (Hoosier Super Tour)
- April 8-9: Hallett Motor Racing Circuit; Jennings, Oklahoma (Hoosier Super Tour Southern/Mid-States Conf. Event)
- April 29-30: Motor Speedway Resort Houston; Angleton, Texas
- May 27-28: Texas World Speedway; College Station, Texas

#### **Northeast Conf. Events**

- April 14-16: VIRginia International Raceway; Alton, Virginia (Hoosier Super Tour Northeast/Southeast Conf. Event)
- April 29-30: Summit Point Motorsports Park; Summit Point, West Virginia
- May 13-14: Pittsburgh International Race Complex; Wampum, Pennsylvania
- May 27-28: Pocono Raceway; Long Pond, Pennsylvania
- June 23-25: Watkins Glen International; Watkins Glen, New York (Hoosier Super Tour)
- July 15-16: Thompson Speedway Motorsports Park; Thompson, Connecticut
- July 22-23: New Jersey Motorsports Park; Millville, New Jersey

#### **Northern Conf. Events**

- May 6-7: Blackhawk Farms Raceway; South Beloit, Illinois
- June 2-4: Mid-Ohio Sports Car Course; Lexington, Ohio (Hoosier Super Tour)
- June 16-18: Road America; Plymouth, Wisconsin (June Sprints Hoosier Super Tour)
- July 8-9: GingerMan Raceway; South Haven, Michigan
- July 29-30: Road America; Plymouth, Wisconsin
- August 12-13: Grattan Raceway; Belding, Michigan

# 2016 National Champions



## **E Production**

Matthew Reynolds  
Boerne, TX  
Mazda Miata



## **GT-3**

William Wilson  
Englewood, TN  
Mazda RX-7



## **F Production**

John Walker  
Richland, MI  
Lotus Super Seven



## **GT-Lite**

Peter Shadowen  
West Palm Beach, FL  
Honda CRX



## **H Production**

Brian Linn  
Hermosa Beach, CA  
MG Midget



## **American Sedan**

Andrew McDermid  
Howell, MI  
Ford Mustang



## **GT-1**

Cliff Ebben  
Freedom, WI  
Ford Mustang



## **Formula Atlantic**

Ryan Norman  
Aurora, OH  
Swift 016a Mazda



## **GT-2**

Trent Hindman  
Ocean, NJ  
BMW M3 (E46)



## **Formula Continental**

John LaRue  
Muncie, IN  
Citation Snipe FC



### **Formula Enterprises**

Scott Rettich  
Columbus, OH  
Formula Enterprises/Mazda



### **Formula 1000**

Kevin Roggenbuck  
Woodinville, WA  
Firman RFR 1000 Kawasaki



### **Formula F**

Neil Verhagen  
Mooreville, NC  
Mygale SJ11 Honda



### **Prototype 1**

James Devenport  
Modesto, CA  
Norma Auto Concept M20 FC Honda



### **Formula Mazda**

Matthew Machiko  
Wexford, PA  
Star Formula Mazda



### **Prototype 2**

Jeff Shafer  
Las Vegas, NV  
Stohr WF1 Suzuki



### **Formula Vee**

Michael Varacins  
Burlington, WI  
Speed Sport AM-5



### **Spec Racer Ford**

Todd Harris  
Portland, OR  
Spec Racer Ford



### **Formula 500**

Steven Thompson  
Royal Oak, MI  
T&R Fabricating TR1 Rotax



### **Spec Racer Ford Gen3**

John Black  
Olympic Valley, CA  
Spec Racer Ford Gen3



### **Touring 1**

Ross Murray  
Marina Del Rey, CA  
Dodge Viper



### **Super Touring Lite**

Kevin Boehm  
Marysville, OH  
Honda Civic Si



### **Touring 2**

Kurt Rezzetano  
Phoenixville, PA  
Ford Mustang GT



### **Super Touring Under**

Joe Moser  
Wilmette, IL  
Honda Prelude Si VTEC



### **Touring 3**

Derek Kulach  
Albuquerque, NM  
Nissan 350Z Nismo



### **B-Spec**

David Daughtery  
Fortville, IN  
Honda Fit



### **Touring 4**

Oscar Jackson  
Chino, CA  
Scion FR-S



### **Spec Miata**

Justin Hille  
Ypsilanti, MI  
Mazda Miata

## FORMER NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

Note: Number in the right column denotes the number of Championships the driver had won at that time.

From 1951 through 1964, the National Championships were decided by the total number of points received in the United States Road Racing Championships, the National race series of the times. It was only beginning in 1966 that the winners of the Interdivisional National Championship Event (the Runoffs) were considered the National Champions although the Runoffs winners of 1964 and 1965 also are listed here. As there were both a points championship and a Runoffs in 1964, those drivers who were Runoffs winners in 1964 are marked with an asterisk (\*). Supplemental Class with no National Champion crowned, two asterisks (\*\*)

### E PRODUCTION

|       |                                    |   |
|-------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1954  | Robert Salzgeber, Triumph TR2      | 1 |
| 1955  | Gaston Andrey, Morgan              | 1 |
| 1956  | Bengt Soderstrom, Porsche 1600     | 2 |
| 1957  | Robert Kuhn, AC Bristol            | 1 |
| 1958  | Harry Carter, AC Bristol           | 2 |
| 1959  | Pierre Mion, AC Bristol            | 1 |
| 1960  | Duncan Black, Daimler SP250        | 1 |
| 1961  | Mark Donohue, Elva Courier         | 1 |
| 1962  | Bob Tullius, Triumph TR4           | 1 |
| 1963  | Lake Underwood, Porsche 356        | 3 |
| 1964  | Hans Zereis, Porsche 356           | 1 |
| 1964* | Alan Johnson, tvtt 356             | 1 |
| 1965  | Allan Barker, Austin Healey        | 1 |
| 1966  | Carl Swanson, Morgan               | 1 |
| 1967  | Lee Midgley, Triumph TR3           | 1 |
| 1968  | Mike Eyerly, Porsche 356           | 1 |
| 1969  | Mike Downs, Triumph GT6            | 1 |
| 1970  | Don Devendorf, Triumph GT6         | 2 |
| 1971  | Logan Blackburn, MGB               | 1 |
| 1972  | Logan Blackburn, MGB               | 2 |
| 1973  | Brian Fuerstenau, Triumph Spitfire | 3 |
| 1974  | Bill Schmid, Porsche 356 S90       | 1 |
| 1975  | Terry Visger, MGB                  | 1 |
| 1976  | Terry Visger, MGB                  | 2 |
| 1977  | Terry Visger, MGB                  | 3 |
| 1978  | Robert Overby, Porsche 356         | 1 |
| 1979  | Robert Overby, Porsche 356         | 2 |
| 1980  | Paul Brand, MGB                    | 1 |
| 1981  | John O'Steen, Porsche 365          | 1 |
| 1982  | Joe Cogbill III, Porsche 356       | 1 |
| 1983  | Joe Cogbill III, Porsche 356       | 2 |
| 1984  | Robert Kirby, Porsche 914          | 1 |
| 1985  | Paul Spruell, Alfa Romeo Spider    | 2 |
| 1986  | Paul Spruell, Alfa Romeo Spider    | 3 |
| 1987  | Bobby Studdard, Datsun 2000        | 1 |
| 1988  | Paul Spruell, Alfa Romeo Spider    | 4 |
| 1989  | Joe Cogbill III, Porsche 356       | 3 |
| 1990  | Jack Wheeler, Triumph TR4          | 1 |
| 1991  | Fletcher Williams, Triumph TR6     | 1 |
| 1992  | Hardy Prentice, Triumph TR3        | 1 |
| 1993  | Eric Kreuger, MGB                  | 1 |
| 1994  | Terry McCarthy, Mazda Miata        | 1 |

|      |                                |   |
|------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1995 | Bruce Qvale, Jensen Healey     | 1 |
| 1996 | John Baucom, Fiat Spider       | 1 |
| 1997 | Pratt Cole, Mazda Miata        | 1 |
| 1998 | Bob Boig, Mazda Miata          | 4 |
| 1999 | Bob Endicott, Honda Prelude    | 1 |
| 2000 | John Baucom, Fiat Spider       | 2 |
| 2001 | Pratt Cole, Mazda Miata        | 2 |
| 2002 | Craig Chima, Elva Courier      | 2 |
| 2003 | Jon Brakke, Mazda Miata        | 1 |
| 2004 | Pratt Cole, Mazda Miata        | 3 |
| 2005 | Kim Knapp, Caterham 7          | 1 |
| 2006 | Lawrence Loshak, Honda Prelude | 1 |
| 2007 | Thomas Thrash Jr, Mazda RX-7   | 1 |
| 2008 | Jesse Prather, Mazda Miata     | 3 |
| 2009 | Sam Halkias, Triumph TR6       | 1 |
| 2010 | Jon Brakke, Mazda Miata        | 2 |
| 2011 | Justin Pritchard, Mazda RX-7   | 4 |
| 2012 | Jon Brakke, Mazda Miata        | 3 |
| 2013 | Greg Ira, Nissan 260Z          | 1 |
| 2014 | Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata     | 1 |
| 2015 | Greg Ira, Datsun 240Z          | 2 |
| 2016 | Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata     | 2 |

### F PRODUCTION

|       |                                    |   |
|-------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1954  | Art Bunker, Porsche 356            | 1 |
| 1954  | Richard Thompson, Porsche 356      | 1 |
| 1955  | Bengt Soderstrom, Porsche 356      | 1 |
| 1956  | Lake Underwood, Porsche 356        | 1 |
| 1957  | Lake Underwood, Porsche 356        | 2 |
| 1958  | E.M. Pupulidy, Porsche 356         | 2 |
| 1959  | Harry Blanchard, Porsche 356       | 1 |
| 1960  | Doug Diffenderfer, Siata 208S      | 1 |
| 1961  | Howard Hanna, Deutsch-Bonnet       | 2 |
| 1962  | Howard Hanna, Deutsch-Bonnet       | 3 |
| 1963  | Robert Shaw, Alfa Romeo            | 1 |
| 1964  | Donald Sessler, Sunbeam Alpine     | 1 |
| 1964* | Richard Hull, Volvo                | 1 |
| 1965  | Brian Fuerstenau, TR3              | 1 |
| 1966  | Dick Hull, Volvo 1800              | 1 |
| 1967  | Bob Sharp, Datsun SRL311           | 1 |
| 1968  | Brian Fuerstenau, Triumph Spitfire | 2 |
| 1969  | Lee Mueller, Triumph Spitfire      | 1 |
| 1970  | John Kelly, Triumph Spitfire       | 2 |
| 1971  | Larry Campbell, AH Sprite          | 1 |
| 1972  | Jon Woodner, MG Midget             | 1 |
| 1973  | John Kelly, Triumph Spitfire       | 3 |
| 1974  | Rick Cline, Triumph Spitfire       | 3 |
| 1975  | Ken Slagle, Triumph Spitfire       | 1 |
| 1976  | Dick Blizzard, Alfa Romeo Spider   | 1 |
| 1977  | Tom Collier, Triumph Spitfire      | 1 |
| 1978  | Jack May, Triumph Spitfire         | 1 |
| 1979  | Steve Johnson, Triumph Spitfire    | 1 |
| 1980  | Jerry Barker, Triumph Spitfire     | 2 |
| 1981  | Richard Crissenbery, MG Midget     | 1 |
| 1982  | Bob Criss, MG Midget               | 1 |
| 1983  | John Lawrence, Saab Sonnett        | 1 |
| 1984  | Larry Moulton, Turner 1500         | 1 |
| 1985  | Rick Haynes, MG Midget             | 1 |
| 1986  | Larry Moulton, Turner 1500         | 2 |
| 1987  | James Knerr, MG Midget             | 1 |

|                     |                                  |   |                                          |                                    |    |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----|
| 1988                | Danny Montee, MG Midget          | 1 | 1986                                     | Fred Wentzell, AH Sprite           | 1  |
| 1989                | Larry Moulton, Turner 1500       | 3 | 1987                                     | Ray Yergler, AH Sprite             | 1  |
| 1990                | Bob Boig, Fiat X 1/9             | 3 | 1988                                     | Ken Purgason, MG Midget            | 1  |
| 1991                | Jack Brock, MG Midget            | 1 | 1989                                     | Ken Purgason, MG Midget            | 2  |
| 1992                | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget          | 1 | 1990                                     | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite          | 5  |
| 1993                | Danny Montee, MG Midget          | 2 | 1991                                     | Ray Stone, AH Sprite               | 1  |
| 1994                | Craig Chima, MG Midget           | 1 | 1992                                     | Ray Stone, AH Sprite               | 2  |
| 1995                | Harold Flescher, AH Sprite       | 1 | 1993                                     | Steve Hussey, AH Sprite            | 1  |
| 1996                | Jim Saurino, MG Midget           | 1 | 1994                                     | Bob Weber, AH Sprite               | 1  |
| 1997                | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget          | 2 | 1995                                     | Steve Hussey, AH Sprite            | 2  |
| 1998                | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget          | 3 | 1996                                     | Michael Feavel, AH Sprite          | 1  |
| 1999                | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget          | 4 | 1997                                     | Adam Malley, Honda Civic           | 1  |
| 2000                | Bill Niemeyer Jr., MG Midget     | 1 | 1998                                     | Adam Malley, Honda Civic           | 2  |
| 2001                | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget          | 6 | 1999                                     | Adam Malley, Honda Civic           | 3  |
| 2002                | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire   | 4 | 2000                                     | Ron Bartell, MG Midget             | 1  |
| 2003                | Mike Pinney, MG Midget           | 2 | 2001                                     | Ron Bartell, MG Midget             | 2  |
| 2004                | John Saurino, MG Midget          | 1 | 2002                                     | Dan Collishaw, AH Sprite           | 1  |
| 2005                | Mark Hotchkis, Porsche 914-4     | 1 | 2003                                     | Adam Malley, Honda Civic           | 4  |
| 2006                | Jesse Prather, Mazda Miata       | 1 | 2004                                     | Tom Feller, Triumph Spitfire       | 1  |
| 2007                | Jesse Prather, Mazda Miata       | 2 | 2005                                     | Tom Feller, Triumph Spitfire       | 2  |
| 2008                | Rick Harris, Mazda Miata         | 1 | 2006                                     | Tom Feller, Triumph Spitfire       | 3  |
| 2009                | Mark Carpenter, Acura Integra    | 1 | 2007                                     | Tom Feller, Triumph Spitfire       | 4  |
| 2010                | Kevin Ruck, Acura Integra        | 1 | 2008                                     | Daniel Collishaw, AH Sprite        | 2  |
| 2011                | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire   | 6 | 2009                                     | Dan Meller, Honda CRX              | 1  |
| 2012                | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire   | 7 | 2010                                     | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire     | 5  |
| 2013                | Mark Carpenter, Acura Integra    | 2 | 2011                                     | Greg Gauper, Honda Civic           | 1  |
| 2014                | Nigel Saurino, MG Midget         | 1 | 2012                                     | Michael Moser, Honda CRX           | 1  |
| 2015                | Kevin Ruck, Acura Integra        | 2 | 2013                                     | Lawrence Loshak, Honda CRX         | 4  |
| 2016                | John Walker, Lotus Super Seven   | 1 | 2014                                     | Lawrence Loshak, Honda CRX         | 5  |
|                     |                                  |   | 2015                                     | Brian Linn, Honda CRX              | 1  |
|                     |                                  |   | 2016                                     | Brian Linn, MG Midget              | 2  |
| <b>H PRODUCTION</b> |                                  |   |                                          |                                    |    |
| 1958                | Howard Hanna, Deutsch-Bonnet     | 1 | <b>GT-1</b>                              |                                    |    |
| 1959                | Ray Heppenstall, Deutch-Bonnet   | 1 | (Earlier: See A & B Production, A Sedan) |                                    |    |
| 1960                | Chandler Lawrence, Fiat Abarth   | 1 | 1980                                     | Jerry Dunbar, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1  |
| 1961                | Rod Harmon, AH Sprite            | 1 | 1981                                     | Doug Bethke, Chevrolet Corvette    | 1  |
| 1962                | Edward Astri, Fiat Abarth        | 1 | 1982                                     | Doug Bethke, Chevrolet Corvette    | 2  |
| 1963                | Donna Mae Mims, AH Sprite        | 1 | 1983                                     | Jerry Hansen, Pontiac Trans-Am     | 26 |
| 1964                | Carl Truitt, AH Sprite           | 1 | 1984                                     | Jim Fitzgerald, Nissan 300ZX T     | 2  |
| 1964*               | Fred Salo, AH Sprite             | 1 | 1985                                     | Paul Newman, Nissan 300ZX T        | 3  |
| 1965                | Peter Feistmann, Fiat Abarth     | 1 | 1986                                     | Paul Newman, Nissan 300ZX T        | 4  |
| 1966                | Bill Koch, AH Sprite             | 1 | 1987                                     | Scott Sharp, Nissan 300ZX T        | 2  |
| 1967                | Ron LaPeer, AH Sprite            | 1 | 1988                                     | Scott Sharp, Nissan 300ZX T        | 3  |
| 1968                | Bob Stockwell, AH Sprite         | 1 | 1989                                     | Morris Clement, Chevrolet Corvette | 2  |
| 1969                | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 1 | 1990                                     | Steve Petty, Chevrolet Camaro      | 1  |
| 1970                | Dennis Daly, AH Sprite           | 1 | 1991                                     | Phil Mahre, Olds Cutlass           | 1  |
| 1971                | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 2 | 1992                                     | Jimmy Landrum, Chevrolet Camaro    | 1  |
| 1972                | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 3 | 1993                                     | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette  | 1  |
| 1973                | Mike Dale, AH Sprite             | 1 | 1994                                     | Flip Groggins, Olds Cutlass        | 1  |
| 1974                | John McCue, AH Sprite            | 1 | 1995                                     | Michael Lewis, Ford Mustang        | 2  |
| 1975                | Jim Miller, AH Sprite            | 1 | 1996                                     | Max Lagod, Chevrolet Camaro        | 1  |
| 1976                | Todd Wheeler, AH Sprite          | 1 | 1997                                     | Max Lagod, Chevrolet Camaro        | 2  |
| 1977                | Todd Wheeler, AH Sprite          | 2 | 1998                                     | William Gray, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1  |
| 1978                | Wally Hicks, AH Sprite           | 1 | 1999                                     | Juan Leroux, Ford Mustang          | 1  |
| 1979                | Catherine "Cat" Kizer, MG Midget | 1 | 2000                                     | Jeff Ervin, Ford Mustang           | 1  |
| 1980                | Gene Clayton, AH Sprite          | 1 | 2001                                     | Jeff Ervin, Ford Mustang           | 2  |
| 1981                | Anatoly Arutonoff, Morgan 4+4    | 1 | 2002                                     | Tim Cowen, Ford Mustang            | 1  |
| 1982                | Jeff Milstein, AH Sprite         | 1 | 2003                                     | Cliff Ebben, Chevrolet Corvette    | 1  |
| 1983                | Jim Miller, AH Sprite            | 2 | 2004                                     | Lew Larimer, Oldsmobile Cutlass    | 1  |
| 1984                | Jim Miller, AH Sprite            | 3 | 2005                                     | Lew Larimer, Oldsmobile Cutlass    | 2  |
| 1985                | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 4 |                                          |                                    |    |

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 2006 | Phillip Simms, Jaguar XKR        | 1 |
| 2007 | Tony Ave, Chevrolet Corvette     | 1 |
| 2008 | William Gray, Chevrolet Corvette | 2 |
| 2009 | Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang        | 2 |
| 2010 | Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR        | 5 |
| 2011 | Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR        | 6 |
| 2012 | Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR        | 7 |
| 2013 | Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang        | 3 |
| 2014 | Kyle Kelley, Chevrolet Corvette  | 1 |
| 2015 | Michael Lewis, Jaguar XJR        | 8 |
| 2016 | Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang        | 4 |

**GT-2**

(Earlier: See C Production, B Sedan)

|      |                                       |    |
|------|---------------------------------------|----|
| 1980 | Dave Frellsen, Datsun 510             | 5  |
| 1981 | Rob Dyson, Datsun 200SX               | 1  |
| 1982 | Christopher Dembs, Mazda RX-3         | 1  |
| 1983 | Robert Reed, Mazda RX-7               | 2  |
| 1984 | Morris Clement, Datsun 280ZX          | 1  |
| 1985 | John Hogdal, Mazda RX-7               | 1  |
| 1986 | Scott Sharp, Datsun 280Z              | 1  |
| 1987 | Morris Clement, Nissan 280ZX          | 3  |
| 1988 | David Finch, Porsche 944              | 1  |
| 1989 | David Finch, Porsche 944              | 2  |
| 1990 | Matt Mnich, Mazda RX-7                | 1  |
| 1991 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica            | 6  |
| 1992 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica            | 7  |
| 1993 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica            | 8  |
| 1994 | David Finch, Porsche 944              | 3  |
| 1995 | David Finch, Porsche 944              | 4  |
| 1996 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica            | 9  |
| 1997 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica            | 10 |
| 1998 | Jim Goughary Sr., Nissan 300ZX        | 1  |
| 1999 | Tom Patton, Sunbeam Tiger             | 1  |
| 2000 | David Finch, Porsche 944              | 5  |
| 2001 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica            | 11 |
| 2002 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica            | 12 |
| 2003 | Jim Goughary Sr., Nissan 350Z         | 2  |
| 2004 | David Finch, Porsche 944              | 6  |
| 2005 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica            | 13 |
| 2006 | Wayland Joe, Porsche GT3 Cup          | 1  |
| 2007 | Wayland Joe, Porsche GT3 Cup          | 2  |
| 2008 | Jim Goughary Sr., Nissan 350Z         | 3  |
| 2009 | Mark Boden, Porsche 996 GT3 Cup       | 1  |
| 2010 | Jim Goughary Sr., Nissan 350Z         | 4  |
| 2011 | Mark Jurczyk, Porsche GT3 Cup         | 1  |
| 2012 | Tom Wickersham, Porsche GT3 Cup       | 1  |
| 2013 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette  | 3  |
| 2014 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette  | 4  |
| 2015 | John Kachadurian, Porsche 911 Carrera | 1  |
| 2016 | Trent Hindman, BMW M3 (E46)           | 1  |

**GT-3**

(Earlier: see D Production, B &amp; C Sedan)

|      |                                |   |
|------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1980 | Tom Davey, Volkswagen Scirocco | 3 |
| 1981 | Tom Davey, Volkswagen Scirocco | 5 |
| 1982 | Tom Davey, Volkswagen Scirocco | 4 |
| 1983 | Mike Rickman, Datsun 200SX     | 1 |
| 1984 | Dave Vegher, Lotus Elan        | 3 |
| 1985 | Tom Brennan, Porsche 924       | 3 |

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1986 | John Kelly, Toyota Corolla        | 4 |
| 1987 | John Kelly, Toyota Corolla        | 5 |
| 1988 | Craig Carter, Toyota Corolla      | 1 |
| 1989 | Jim Dentici, Honda CRX            | 2 |
| 1990 | Don Walker, Mazda RX-3            | 1 |
| 1991 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Corolla GTS | 1 |
| 1992 | Michael Lewis, Mazda RX-7         | 1 |
| 1993 | Jim Dentici, Honda CRX Si         | 3 |
| 1994 | Duane Ablamis, Mazda RX-7         | 1 |
| 1995 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Paseo       | 2 |
| 1996 | Michael Lewis, Mazda RX-7         | 3 |
| 1997 | Michael Lewis, Mazda RX-7         | 4 |
| 1998 | Ken Murillo, Nissan 240SX         | 1 |
| 1999 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Paseo       | 3 |
| 2000 | Michael Cyphert, Toyota Paseo     | 1 |
| 2001 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Paseo       | 4 |
| 2002 | Michael Cyphert, Toyota Celica    | 2 |
| 2003 | Collin Jackson, Nissan 240SX      | 1 |
| 2004 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Celica      | 5 |
| 2005 | John Suarino, Nissan 240SX        | 2 |
| 2006 | Collin Jackson, Nissan 240SX      | 2 |
| 2007 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Celica      | 6 |
| 2008 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Celica      | 7 |
| 2009 | Ric Bushey, Nissan 350Z           | 1 |
| 2010 | Robert Warkocki, Mazda RX-7       | 1 |
| 2011 | John Black, Nissan 350Z           | 2 |
| 2012 | John Black, Nissan 350Z           | 3 |
| 2013 | Rob Warkocki, Mazda RX-7          | 2 |
| 2014 | Collin Jackson, Nissan 240SX      | 3 |
| 2015 | Joe Kristensen, Acura RSX         | 1 |
| 2016 | William Wilson, Mazda RX-7        | 1 |

**GT-LITE**

(Earlier: see GT-4 and GT-5)

|      |                                 |    |
|------|---------------------------------|----|
| 2005 | Warren Montague, Toyota Tercel  | 2  |
| 2006 | James Dentici, Honda CRX Si     | 4  |
| 2007 | Christopher Bovis, Honda CRX    | 1  |
| 2008 | Peter Zekert, Nissan 200SX SE-R | 1  |
| 2009 | Jim Dentici, Honda CRX          | 5  |
| 2010 | Peter Shadowen, Honda CRX       | 1  |
| 2011 | Kent Prather, Mazda Miata       | 7  |
| 2012 | Kent Prather, Mazda Miata       | 8  |
| 2013 | Christopher Bovis, Honda CRX    | 2  |
| 2014 | Joe Huffaker, MINI Cooper       | 10 |
| 2015 | Jim Dentici, Honda CRX          | 6  |
| 2016 | Peter Shadowen, Honda CRX       | 2  |

**SPEC RACER FORD**

|      |                 |   |
|------|-----------------|---|
| 1993 | Keith Scharf    | 1 |
| 1994 | Warren Stilwell | 1 |
| 1995 | Warren Stilwell | 2 |
| 1996 | Warren Stilwell | 3 |
| 1997 | Warren Stilwell | 4 |
| 1998 | Warren Stilwell | 5 |
| 1999 | Warren Stilwell | 6 |
| 2000 | Warren Stilwell | 7 |
| 2001 | Richard Spicer  | 1 |
| 2002 | Richard Spicer  | 2 |
| 2003 | John Black      | 1 |
| 2004 | Mike Davies     | 7 |

|      |                  |   |
|------|------------------|---|
| 2005 | Joe Colassaco    | 1 |
| 2006 | Mike Miserendino | 1 |
| 2007 | Mike Miserendino | 2 |
| 2008 | Mike Miserendino | 3 |
| 2009 | Mike Miserendino | 4 |
| 2010 | Brian Schofield  | 1 |
| 2011 | Richard Spicer   | 3 |
| 2012 | Cliff White      | 1 |
| 2013 | Brian Schofield  | 2 |
| 2014 | Cliff White      | 2 |
| 2015 | Cliff White      | 3 |
| 2016 | Todd Harris      | 1 |

### SPEC RACER FORD Gen3

|      |                |   |
|------|----------------|---|
| 2015 | Kerry Jacobsen | 1 |
| 2016 | John Black     | 4 |

### FORMULA 500

(Earlier: see Formula 440)

|      |                                       |   |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1997 | Michael Brent, Invader QC-1           | 1 |
| 1998 | Ron Vince, Ramble Bee MK7             | 1 |
| 1999 | Jeff Aberger, KBS MK8.5               | 1 |
| 2000 | Aaron Ellis, Red Devil T-200          | 1 |
| 2001 | Elivan Goulart, Invader QC-1A         | 1 |
| 2002 | Elivan Goulart, Invader QC-1          | 2 |
| 2003 | Jonathan Dick, Invader QC-1A          | 1 |
| 2004 | Jonathan Dick, Invader                | 2 |
| 2005 | Doug Marsh, Rocketech R2              | 1 |
| 2006 | Bryan Golay, QRE Invader              | 1 |
| 2007 | Brian Novak, NovaKar J360             | 1 |
| 2008 | Jason Knuteson, Scorpion S1           | 1 |
| 2009 | Jason Knuteson, Scorpion S1/Rotax     | 2 |
| 2010 | Patrick Gallagher, Invader QC1/Rotax  | 1 |
| 2011 | Michael Mueller, Red Devil/Rotax      | 1 |
| 2012 | Michael Mueller, Red Devil/Rotax      | 2 |
| 2013 | James Weida, Scorpion S1/Rotax        | 1 |
| 2014 | Brian Novak, NovaKar J360J/Rotax      | 3 |
| 2015 | Calvin Stewart, NvKr Bld F600/Suzuki  | 1 |
| 2016 | Steven Thompson, T/R Fabric.TR1 Rotax | 1 |

### FORMULA 1000

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2010 | Brandon Dixon, Citation F1000/Suzuki | 1 |
| 2011 | Brian Novak, Piper F1000/Suzuki      | 2 |
| 2012 | Brandon Dixon, Citation/Suzuki       | 2 |
| 2013 | Lawrence Loshak, JDR F1000/Suzuki    | 3 |
| 2014 | J.R. Osborne, RFR 1000/Kawasaki      | 4 |
| 2015 | J.R. Osborne, Ralph Firman F1000     | 5 |
| 2016 | Kevin Roggenbuck, Firmn/RFR Kawasaki | 1 |

### FORMULA ATLANTIC

(Renamed from Formula B in 1979)

|      |                           |   |
|------|---------------------------|---|
| 1979 | Tim Coconis, Ralt RT-1    | 1 |
| 1980 | Kenn Dunn, Ralt RT-1      | 1 |
| 1981 | Hubert Phipps, Ralt RT-4  | 1 |
| 1982 | James King, Ralt RT-4     | 1 |
| 1983 | Riley Hopkins, Ralt RT-4  | 1 |
| 1984 | Michael Angus, Ralt RT-4  | 1 |
| 1985 | Michael Angus, Ralt RT-4  | 2 |
| 1986 | Chris Clark, Ralt RT-4    | 1 |
| 1987 | Russell Newman, Ralt RT-4 | 1 |

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1988 | John Thompson, Swift DB-4          | 1 |
| 1989 | Wayne Cerbo, Ralt RT-4             | 1 |
| 1990 | Joseph Hamilton, Swift DB-4        | 1 |
| 1991 | Jordan Harris, Swift DB-4          | 1 |
| 1992 | Chris Fahan, Swift DB-4            | 1 |
| 1993 | Greg Ray, Swift DB-4               | 1 |
| 1994 | Stan Wattles, Ralt RT-40           | 1 |
| 1995 | Dan Carmichael, Ralt RT-40         | 3 |
| 1996 | Steve Forrer, Ralt RT-40           | 1 |
| 1997 | Steve Forrer, Ralt RT-41           | 2 |
| 1998 | B.J. Zacharias, Ralt RT-41         | 2 |
| 1999 | Brian French, Ralt RT-41           | 1 |
| 2000 | Larry Connor, Ralt RT-41           | 1 |
| 2001 | Larry Connor, Ralt RT-41           | 2 |
| 2002 | Mike Biangardi, Ralt RT-41         | 1 |
| 2003 | Rennie Clayton, Ralt RT-41         | 1 |
| 2004 | Robert Stallings, Swift 014        | 1 |
| 2005 | Graham Rahal, Swift 014            | 1 |
| 2006 | Mirl Swan, Swift 014               | 1 |
| 2007 | Hans Peter, Swift 014              | 3 |
| 2008 | David Grant, Swift 014             | 1 |
| 2009 | Mirl Swan, Swift 014/Toyota        | 2 |
| 2010 | David Wilcox, Swift 014/Toyota     | 1 |
| 2011 | Michael Mallinen, Swift 014/Toyota | 1 |
| 2012 | Jason Byers, Swift 014/Toyota      | 1 |
| 2013 | Sedat Yelkin, Swift 014/Toyota     | 1 |
| 2014 | Conner Kearby, Swift 016/Mazda     | 1 |
| 2015 | Tyler Hunter, Swift 014a Toyota    | 1 |
| 2016 | Ryan Norman, Swift 016a Mazda      | 1 |

### FORMULA CONTINENTAL

(Earlier: see Formula C, Formula Super Vee)

|      |                                     |   |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1979 | Tom Pomeroy, Argo                   | 1 |
| 1980 | Curtis Farley, Argo JM-2            | 1 |
| 1981 | Jim Hickman, Ralt RT-5              | 1 |
| 1982 | Terry McKenna, Ralt RT-5            | 2 |
| 1983 | Terry McKenna, Ralt RT-5            | 3 |
| 1984 | Terry McKenna, Ralt RT-5            | 4 |
| 1985 | Louis Rettenmeier, Ralt RT-5        | 1 |
| 1986 | Louis Rettenmeier, Ralt RT-5        | 2 |
| 1987 | Louis Rettenmeier, Ralt RT-5        | 3 |
| 1988 | Claude Bourbonnais, Reynard 87SF    | 1 |
| 1989 | Bobby Carville, Reynard             | 1 |
| 1990 | Craig Taylor, Swift DB-6            | 1 |
| 1991 | Tom Schweitz, Swift DB-6            | 2 |
| 1992 | Dave Weitzenhof, Citation 88SF      | 6 |
| 1993 | Sam Schmidt, Van Diemen RF93        | 1 |
| 1994 | Allen May, Van Diemen RF94          | 1 |
| 1995 | David Pook, Van Diemen              | 1 |
| 1996 | Justin Pritchard, Van Diemen        | 1 |
| 1997 | B.J. Zacharias, Van Diemen          | 1 |
| 1998 | Dave Weitzenhof, Citation 98SF      | 7 |
| 1999 | Mike Andersen, Van Diemen RF97      | 1 |
| 2000 | Tonis Kasemets, Mygale 99           | 1 |
| 2001 | Mike Andersen, Van Diemen RF01      | 2 |
| 2002 | Andrew Prendeville, Van Diemen RF01 | 1 |
| 2003 | Mike Andersen, Van Diemen RF00      | 3 |
| 2004 | Brian Tomasi, Van Diemen            | 1 |
| 2005 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen             | 1 |
| 2006 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen             | 2 |

|      |                                        |   |
|------|----------------------------------------|---|
| 2007 | Charles Shaffer, Van Diemen RF00       | 1 |
| 2008 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen RF01           | 3 |
| 2009 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen RF01/Ford      | 4 |
| 2010 | Brian Tomasi, Van Diemen RF-08/Ford    | 2 |
| 2011 | Rever Greist, Van Diemen DP07/Ford     | 1 |
| 2012 | Gerald Szykalski, Van Diemen DP08/Ford | 1 |
| 2013 | Peter Portante, Van Diemen RF01/Ford   | 1 |
| 2014 | Robert Allaer, Van Diemen FR02         | 1 |
| 2015 | Yufeng Luo, Van Diemen DP08            | 1 |
| 2016 | John LaRue, Citation Snipe FC          | 2 |

## FORMULA ENTERPRISES

|      |                   |   |
|------|-------------------|---|
| 2008 | Mark Eaton        | 1 |
| 2009 | Nick Evans        | 1 |
| 2010 | Scott Rettich     | 1 |
| 2011 | Scott Rettich     | 2 |
| 2012 | Patrick Gallagher | 2 |
| 2013 | Scott Rettich     | 3 |
| 2014 | Scott Rettich     | 4 |
| 2015 | Scott Rettich     | 5 |
| 2016 | Scott Rettich     | 6 |

## FORMULA F

|      |                                     |   |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1969 | Skip Barber, Caldwell               | 1 |
| 1970 | Skip Barber, Tecno                  | 3 |
| 1971 | Jim Harrell, Titan MK6A             | 1 |
| 1972 | Eddie Miller, Hawke DL2B            | 1 |
| 1973 | Bob Earl, ADF                       | 1 |
| 1974 | Eddie Miller, Lola T340             | 2 |
| 1975 | Tom Wiechmann, ADF MKII             | 1 |
| 1976 | Dennis Firestone, Crossle 30F       | 1 |
| 1977 | Dave Weitzenhof, Zink Z10           | 2 |
| 1978 | David Loring, Eagle                 | 1 |
| 1979 | Dave Weitzenhof, Zink Z10           | 3 |
| 1980 | Bob Lobenberg, ADF MKII             | 1 |
| 1981 | Dave Weitzenhof, Citation-Zink Z16  | 4 |
| 1982 | Bob Lobenberg, Viking               | 3 |
| 1983 | R.K. Smith, Swift DB-1              | 1 |
| 1984 | Jackson Young, Reynard 84F          | 1 |
| 1985 | Scott Atchison, Swift DB-1          | 1 |
| 1986 | Jimmy Vasser, Swift DB-1            | 1 |
| 1987 | Dave Weitzenhof, Citation Centurian | 5 |
| 1988 | Kenny Hendrick, Swift DB-1          | 1 |
| 1989 | Richard Bahmer, Swift DB-1          | 1 |
| 1990 | Tony Kester, Reynard FF88-X         | 1 |
| 1991 | Richard Schroebel, Swift DB-1       | 1 |
| 1992 | C.T. Hancock, Swift DB-1            | 1 |
| 1993 | Anthony Lazzaro, Van Diemen RF93    | 1 |
| 1994 | John Fillipakis, Swift DB-1         | 1 |
| 1995 | Bruce May, Swift DB-1               | 1 |
| 1996 | Bruce May, Swift DB-1               | 2 |
| 1997 | John LaRue, Citation                | 1 |
| 1998 | Keith Nunes, Swift DB-6             | 1 |
| 1999 | Keith Nunes, Swift DB-6             | 2 |
| 2000 | Chris Winkler, Van Diemen RF99      | 1 |
| 2001 | Kyle Krisiloff, Van Diemen RF01     | 1 |
| 2002 | Justin Pritchard, Piper DF5         | 2 |
| 2003 | Justin Pritchard, Piper DF5         | 3 |
| 2004 | Scott Rarick, Swift DB6             | 1 |
| 2005 | John Robinson II, Swift DB6         | 1 |

|      |                                        |   |
|------|----------------------------------------|---|
| 2006 | Thomas Schweitz, Piper                 | 4 |
| 2007 | John Robinson II, Swift DB6            | 2 |
| 2008 | Chris Keller, Swift DB6                | 1 |
| 2009 | Scott Rubenzer, Citation 95FF/Ford     | 2 |
| 2010 | Tim Kautz, Piper, DF3D/Ford            | 1 |
| 2011 | Lewis Cooper III, Van Diemen RF00/Ford | 1 |
| 2012 | Tim Kautz, Piper, DF3D/Honda           | 2 |
| 2013 | Tim Kautz, Piper, DF3D/Honda           | 3 |
| 2014 | Jeremy Grenier, Citation FF/Honda      | 1 |
| 2015 | Rick Payne, Van Diemen RF99/Honda      | 1 |
| 2016 | Neil Verhagen, Mygale SJ11 Honda       | 1 |

## FORMULA MAZDA

|      |                      |   |
|------|----------------------|---|
| 1998 | Tony Buffomante      | 1 |
| 1999 | Keith Roberts        | 1 |
| 2000 | Matt Beardsley       | 1 |
| 2001 | Keith Roberts        | 2 |
| 2002 | Jamie Bach           | 1 |
| 2003 | Chris Schanzle       | 1 |
| 2004 | Douglas Peterson     | 1 |
| 2005 | Chris Schanzle       | 2 |
| 2006 | James Goughary Jr.   | 1 |
| 2007 | James Goughary Jr.   | 2 |
| 2008 | Franklin Futrelle    | 1 |
| 2009 | Juan Marchand        | 1 |
| 2010 | Darryl Wills         | 1 |
| 2011 | Darryl Wills         | 2 |
| 2012 | Alan McCallum        | 1 |
| 2013 | Darryl Wills         | 3 |
| 2014 | Mike Anderson        | 1 |
| 2015 | Joseph Burton-Harris | 1 |
| 2016 | Matthew Machiko      | 1 |

## FORMULA VEE

|       |                               |   |
|-------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1964  | Ray Caldwell, Autodynamics    | 1 |
| 1964* | Lewis Kerr, FormCar           | 1 |
| 1965  | Dan Fowler, Beach 5           | 1 |
| 1966  | Bill Campbell, Zink           | 1 |
| 1967  | Bill Campbell, Zink           | 2 |
| 1968  | Bill Scott, Zink              | 1 |
| 1969  | James Killion, Zink           | 1 |
| 1970  | Harry Ingle, Zink             | 1 |
| 1971  | Garrett Van Camp, Lynk        | 1 |
| 1972  | Dave Weitzenhof, Autodynamics | 1 |
| 1973  | Rollin Butler, Zink           | 1 |
| 1974  | Harry MacDonald, Lynx         | 1 |
| 1975  | Mike Frangkiser, Lynx B       | 1 |
| 1976  | James Brookshire, Agitator    | 1 |
| 1977  | Mike Frangkiser, Lynx         | 2 |
| 1978  | Don Courtney, Vista Bushwaker | 1 |
| 1979  | Wayne Moore, Zink             | 1 |
| 1980  | Wayne Moore, Zink Z12.5       | 2 |
| 1981  | Don Courtney, Vista Bushwaker | 2 |
| 1982  | Bill Noble, Caracal           | 1 |
| 1983  | George Fizell, Zink Z12       | 1 |
| 1984  | George Fizell, Zink Z12       | 2 |
| 1985  | Scott Rubenzer, Citation 85V  | 1 |
| 1986  | George Fizell, Caracal D      | 3 |
| 1987  | Stevan Davis, Racer's Wedge   | 1 |
| 1988  | George Fizell, Caracal D      | 4 |

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1989 | Bill Noble, Caracal C              | 2 |
| 1990 | Bill Noble, Caracal C              | 3 |
| 1991 | Skip Streets, Mysterian            | 1 |
| 1992 | Stevan Davis, Racer's Wedge        | 2 |
| 1993 | Bill Noble, Caracal C1             | 4 |
| 1994 | Bill Noble, Caracal C1             | 5 |
| 1995 | Jon Adams, Adams Aero              | 1 |
| 1996 | Jacques Lazier, Mysterian M2       | 1 |
| 1997 | Jonathan Rufener, Caracal D        | 1 |
| 1998 | Brad Stout, Protoform              | 1 |
| 1999 | Roger Siebenaler, Mysterian M2     | 1 |
| 2000 | Roger Siebenaler, Mysterian M2     | 2 |
| 2001 | Brad Stout, Vortech                | 2 |
| 2002 | Brad Stout, Vortech                | 3 |
| 2003 | Steve Oseth, Vortech               | 1 |
| 2004 | Jeffrey Loughhead, Vortech         | 1 |
| 2005 | Brad Stout, Vortech                | 4 |
| 2006 | Stephen Oseth, Vortech             | 2 |
| 2007 | Stephen Oseth, Vortech             | 3 |
| 2008 | Brad Stout, Vortech                | 5 |
| 2009 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM-5 | 1 |
| 2010 | Rick Shields, VDF VDF-2            | 1 |
| 2011 | Roger Siebenaler, Mysterian M2     | 3 |
| 2012 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM-5 | 2 |
| 2013 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM-5 | 3 |
| 2014 | Rick Shields, VDF-2 Vee            | 2 |
| 2015 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM-5 | 4 |
| 2016 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM-5 | 5 |

#### AMERICAN SEDAN

|      |                                   |    |
|------|-----------------------------------|----|
| 1995 | Kerry Alexander, Chevrolet Camaro | 1  |
| 1996 | Steve Kelso, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1  |
| 1997 | Tim Selby, Chevrolet Camaro       | 1  |
| 1998 | Ross Murray, Ford Mustang         | 1  |
| 1999 | Eric Curran, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1  |
| 2000 | Andy McDermid, Ford Mustang       | 1  |
| 2001 | Andy McDermid, Ford Mustang       | 2  |
| 2002 | Bob Hahn, Ford Mustang            | 1  |
| 2003 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Camaro   | 5  |
| 2004 | John Heinrich, Pontiac Firebird   | 7  |
| 2005 | John Heinrich, Pontiac Firebird   | 9  |
| 2006 | John Heinrich, Pontiac Firebird   | 10 |
| 2007 | Andrew McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 3  |
| 2008 | Andrew McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 4  |
| 2009 | Tom Sloe, Ford Mustang            | 1  |
| 2010 | Andrew McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 5  |
| 2011 | Andrew McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 6  |
| 2012 | Ed Hosni, Ford Mustang            | 1  |
| 2013 | John Heinrich, Pontiac Firebird   | 12 |
| 2014 | Dylan Olsen, Ford Mustang         | 1  |
| 2015 | Andy McDermid, Ford Mustang       | 7  |
| 2016 | Andrew McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 8  |

#### PROTOTYPE 1

(Earlier: see C and D Sports Racing)

|      |                                        |   |
|------|----------------------------------------|---|
| 2014 | Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1/Suzuki        | 2 |
| 2015 | Gianpaolo Ciancimino, Stohr WF1 Suzuki | 1 |
| 2016 | James Devenport, Norma M20 FC Honda    | 1 |

#### PROTOTYPE 2

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 2014 | Fabian Okonski, Stohr 01D/Suzuki | 1 |
| 2015 | Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1 GDRE    | 3 |
| 2016 | Jeff Shafer, Stohr WF1 Suzuki    | 1 |

#### TOURING 1

|      |                                        |   |
|------|----------------------------------------|---|
| 1996 | Kerry Alexander, Chevrolet Camaro      | 1 |
| 1997 | Philip Lasco, Ford Mustang             | 1 |
| 1998 | Erich Heuschele, Dodge Viper GTS       | 2 |
| 1999 | Jeff Altenburg, Chevrolet Corvette     | 2 |
| 2000 | Fred Baker, Porsche 911                | 4 |
| 2001 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette      | 2 |
| 2002 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette      | 3 |
| 2003 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette      | 4 |
| 2004 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette      | 6 |
| 2005 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette      | 8 |
| 2006 | Lance Knupp, Chevrolet Corvette        | 1 |
| 2007 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette   | 1 |
| 2008 | Edward Zabinski, Ferrari 360 Modena    | 1 |
| 2009 | Scott Tucker, Ferrari 430 Challenge    | 1 |
| 2010 | Scott Tucker, Ferrari 430 Challenge    | 2 |
| 2011 | John Buttermore, Chevrolet Corvette    | 1 |
| 2012 | John Buttermore, Chevrolet Corvette    | 2 |
| 2013 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette   | 2 |
| 2014 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette   | 5 |
| 2015 | Andrew Aquilante, Ford Mustang/Boss302 | 6 |
| 2016 | Ross Murray, Dodge Viper               | 2 |

#### TOURING 2

(Earlier: see Touring 1, Showroom Stock GT)

|      |                                          |   |
|------|------------------------------------------|---|
| 1998 | Paul Gargiulo, BMW M3                    | 1 |
| 1999 | Rob Hines, Chevrolet Camaro              | 1 |
| 2000 | Thomas Oates, Chevrolet Camaro           | 1 |
| 2001 | Brian Kelm, Ford Mustang                 | 1 |
| 2002 | Thomas Oates, Chevrolet Camaro           | 2 |
| 2003 | Mark Sandridge, Pontiac Firebird         | 1 |
| 2004 | Mark Sandridge, Cadillac CTS-V           | 2 |
| 2005 | Chuck Hemmingson, Subaru WRX STi         | 1 |
| 2006 | Chuck Hemmingson, Subaru WRX STi         | 2 |
| 2007 | Don Knowles, Pontiac Solstice GXP        | 4 |
| 2008 | Andy Wolverton, Pontiac Solstice GXP     | 1 |
| 2009 | Don Knowles, Pontiac Solstice GXP        | 5 |
| 2010 | Marty Grand, Mitsubishi Lancer Evolution | 1 |
| 2011 | Marty Grand, Mitsubishi Lancer Evolution | 2 |
| 2012 | Don Knowles, Ford Mustang GT             | 6 |
| 2013 | Andy Wolverton, Chevrolet Corvette       | 2 |
| 2014 | Andrew Longe, Porsche 911/997            | 1 |
| 2015 | Kurt Rezzetano, Ford Mustang GT/Cpe      | 1 |
| 2016 | Kurt Rezzetano, Ford Mustang GT          | 2 |

#### TOURING 3

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 2006 | Rick Gilhart, Mazda RX8          | 1 |
| 2007 | Robert Huffmaster, Mazda RX8     | 1 |
| 2008 | Bret Spaude, Chevrolet Corvette  | 1 |
| 2009 | Bob Boileau III, Honda S2000     | 1 |
| 2010 | Chad Gilsinger, Honda S2000      | 1 |
| 2011 | Kevin Fandozzi, Chevrolet Cobalt | 1 |
| 2012 | Kevin Fandozzi, Chevrolet Cobalt | 2 |
| 2013 | Chad Gilsinger, Acura TL         | 2 |
| 2014 | David Daughtery, Nissan 370Z     | 8 |

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 2015 | Bob Schader, Nissan 350Z Nismo** | 1 |
| 2016 | Derek Kulach, Nissan 350Z Nismo  | 1 |

#### TOURING 4

(Earlier: see Showroom Stock B and C)

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 2013 | Michael Scornavacchi, Ford Mustang | 2 |
| 2014 | Daniel Bender, Mazda MX-5          | 1 |
| 2015 | Philip Royle, Honda Civic Si       | 1 |
| 2016 | Oscar Jackson, Scion FR-S          | 1 |

#### B-SPEC

|      |                                |    |
|------|--------------------------------|----|
| 2013 | Charlie James, MINI Cooper     | 1  |
| 2014 | Kyle Keenan, Kia Rio           | 1  |
| 2015 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Sonic | 13 |
| 2016 | David Daugherty, Honda Fit     | 9  |

#### SPEC MIATA

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 2006 | Andrew Caddell, Mazda Miata     | 1 |
| 2007 | Brad Rampelberg, Mazda Miata    | 1 |
| 2008 | Eric Foss, Mazda Miata          | 1 |
| 2009 | Steven Gorriaran, Mazda Miata   | 1 |
| 2010 | Andrew Charbonneau, Mazda Miata | 1 |
| 2011 | Elivan Goulart, Mazda Miata     | 3 |
| 2012 | Jim Drago, Mazda Miata          | 1 |
| 2013 | Jim Drago, Mazda Miata          | 2 |
| 2014 | Erik Stearns, Mazda Miata       | 1 |
| 2015 | Jonathan Goring, Mazda Miata    | 1 |
| 2016 | Justin Hille, Mazda Miata       | 1 |

#### SUPER TOURING LITE

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2012 | Ray Huffmaster, Mazda RX-8        | 1 |
| 2013 | Rob Huffmaster, Mazda RX-8        | 3 |
| 2014 | Cliff Ira, Acura Integra          | 1 |
| 2015 | Kevin Boehm, Honda Civic Si Coupe | 1 |
| 2016 | Kevin Boehm, Honda Civic Si       | 2 |

#### SUPER TOURING UNDER

|      |                                       |   |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 2010 | Richard Cullen, Acura TSX             | 1 |
| 2011 | Joel Weinberger, Audi A4              | 1 |
| 2012 | Rob Huffmanster, Pontiac Solstice GXP | 2 |
| 2013 | Elivan Goulart, Lotus Exige           | 4 |
| 2014 | Andrie Hartanto, Honda S2000          | 1 |
| 2015 | John Schmitt, HPD Honda Civic         | 1 |
| 2016 | Joe Moser, Honda Prelude Si VTEC      | 1 |

## INACTIVE CLASS NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

#### OVERALL

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1951 | John Fitch, Cunningham            | 1 |
| 1952 | Sherwood Johnston, Jaguar Special | 1 |
| 1953 | William Spear, Ferrari            | 1 |

#### A PRODUCTION

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1961 | Charles Hayes, Ferrari Berlinetta    | 1 |
| and  | Robert Grossman, Ferrari Berlinetta  | 3 |
| and  | Robert Hathaway, Ferrari Berlinetta  | 1 |
| 1962 | Richard Thompson, Chevrolet Corvette | 7 |

|      |                                         |   |
|------|-----------------------------------------|---|
| 1963 | Robert Johnson, AC Cobra                | 2 |
| 1964 | Robert Johnson, AC Cobra                | 3 |
| 1965 | Harold Keck, Shelby Cobra               | 1 |
| 1966 | Ed Lowther, Shelby Cobra                | 2 |
| 1967 | Dick Smith, Shelby Cobra                | 2 |
| 1968 | Peter Consiglio, Shelby Cobra           | 1 |
| 1969 | Jerry Thompson, Chevrolet Corvette      | 2 |
| 1970 | John Greenwood, Chevrolet Corvette      | 1 |
| 1971 | John Greenwood, Chevrolet Corvette      | 2 |
| 1972 | Jerry Hansen, Chevrolet Corvette        | 6 |
| 1973 | Sam Feinstein, Shelby Cobra             | 1 |
| 1974 | J. Marshall Robbins, Chevrolet Corvette | 1 |
| 1975 | Frank Fahey, Chevrolet Corvette         | 1 |
| 1976 | Gene Bothello, Chevrolet Corvette       | 1 |
| 1977 | Steve Anderson, Chevrolet Corvette      | 1 |
| 1978 | Elliott Forbes-Robinson, Chevy Corvette | 3 |

#### B PRODUCTION

|      |                                      |    |
|------|--------------------------------------|----|
| 1957 | Richard Thompson, Chevrolet Corvette | 3  |
| 1958 | James Jeffords, Chevrolet Corvette   | 1  |
| 1959 | James Jeffords, Chevrolet Corvette   | 2  |
| 1960 | Robert Johnson, Chevrolet Corvette   | 1  |
| 1961 | Richard Thompson, Chevrolet Corvette | 6  |
| 1962 | Don Yenko, Chevrolet Corvette        | 1  |
| 1963 | Don Yenko, Chevrolet Corvette        | 2  |
| 1964 | Frank Dominianni, Chevrolet Corvette | 1  |
| 1965 | Jerry Titus, Ford Mustang            | 1  |
| 1966 | Walt Hane, Ford Mustang              | 1  |
| 1967 | Fred Van Beuren, Shelby              | 1  |
| 1968 | Don Roberts, Cobra 289               | 1  |
| 1969 | Allan Barker, Chevrolet Corvette     | 2  |
| 1970 | Allan Barker, Chevrolet Corvette     | 3  |
| 1971 | Allan Barker, Chevrolet Corvette     | 4  |
| 1972 | Allan Barker, Chevrolet Corvette     | 5  |
| 1973 | Bill Jobe, Chevrolet Corvette        | 1  |
| 1974 | Bill Jobe, Chevrolet Corvette        | 2  |
| 1975 | Bob Tullius, Jaguar V12              | 2  |
| 1976 | Howard Park, Chevrolet Corvette      | 1  |
| 1977 | Howard Meister, Porsche 911          | 1  |
| 1978 | Andy Porterfield, Chevrolet Corvette | 1  |
| 1979 | Andy Porterfield, Chevrolet Corvette | 2  |
| 1980 | Jerry Hansen, Chevrolet Corvette     | 21 |

#### C PRODUCTION

|       |                                      |   |
|-------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1954  | Charles Wallace, Jaguar XK120M       | 1 |
| 1955  | Charles Wallace, Jaguar XK120M       | 2 |
| 1956  | Richard Thompson, Chevrolet Corvette | 2 |
| 1957  | Harry Carter, Mercedes-Benz 300SL    | 1 |
| 1958  | George Reed, Ferrari                 | 1 |
| 1959  | Robert Grossman, Ferrari             | 2 |
| 1960  | Bruce Jennings, Porsche Carrera      | 1 |
| 1961  | Pierre Mion, AC Bristol              | 2 |
| 1962  | David Clark, Lotus Super 7           | 1 |
| 1963  | Duncan Black, Daimler                | 2 |
| 1964  | Bruce Jennings, Porsche Carrera      | 2 |
| 1964* | Earl T. Jones, Morgan SS             | 1 |
| 1965  | Bill Young, Lotus Elan               | 1 |
| 1966  | Dick Smith, Porsche 911              | 1 |
| 1967  | Alan Johnson, Porsche                | 2 |
| 1968  | Alan Johnson, Porsche                | 3 |

|      |                               |   |      |                                  |   |
|------|-------------------------------|---|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1969 | Milt Minter, Porsche 911      | 1 | 1966 | Carson Baird, MG Midget          | 1 |
| 1970 | John Morton, Datsun 240ZX     | 1 | 1967 | Jerry Truitt, AH Sprite          | 1 |
| 1971 | John Morton, Datsun 240ZX     | 2 | 1968 | Don Devendorf, Triumph Spitfire  | 1 |
| 1972 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 240ZX       | 4 | 1969 | Paul Spruell, Alfa Romeo         | 1 |
| 1973 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 240ZX       | 5 | 1970 | William Koch, MG Midget          | 1 |
| 1974 | Walt Mass, Datsun 260ZX       | 1 | 1971 | Marshall Meyer, Triumph Spitfire | 1 |
| 1975 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 280ZX       | 6 | 1972 | Rick Cline, Triumph Spitfire     | 1 |
| 1976 | Elliott Forbes-Robinson       | 2 | 1973 | Rick Cline, Triumph Spitfire     | 2 |
| 1977 | Logan Blackburn, Datsun 280ZX | 3 | 1974 | Joe Hauser, AH Sprite            | 1 |
| 1978 | Frank Leary, Datsun 280Z      | 1 | 1975 | Jerry Barker, Triumph Spitfire   | 1 |
| 1979 | Paul Newman, Datsun 280ZX     | 2 | 1976 | Joe Hauser, Datsun 1600          | 2 |
| 1980 | Fred Baker, Jaguar XKE        | 1 | 1977 | John Anderson, Alfa Romeo        | 1 |
| 1981 | Ken Slagle, Triumph TR8       | 2 | 1978 | Mike Pinney, MG Midget           | 1 |
| 1982 | Robert Reed, Mazda RX-7       | 1 | 1979 | Bob Griffith, MG Midget          | 1 |

## D PRODUCTION

|      |                                  |   |      |                                   |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1954 | Dick Kincheloe, Austin Healey    | 1 | 1981 | Joe Hauser, Datsun 1600           | 3 |
| 1955 | Paul O'Shea, Mercedes-Benz 300SL | 1 | 1982 | Joe Hauser, Datsun 1600           | 4 |
| 1956 | Paul O'Shea, Mercedes-Benz 300SL | 2 | 1983 | Tom Mankin, Alfa Romeo Spider     | 1 |
| 1957 | Fred Moore, Austin Healey        | 1 | 1984 | Bob Boig, Fiat X 1/9              | 1 |
| 1958 | Richard Thompson, Austin Healey  | 4 | 1985 | Bob Boig, Fiat X 1/9              | 2 |
| 1959 | Fred Spross, Austin Healey       | 1 | 1986 | Kent Prather, MGA                 | 1 |
| 1960 | Elliott Pew, AC Bristol          | 1 | 1987 | Bob Thomas, Fiat X 1/9            | 1 |
| 1961 | Charles Stoddard, Alfa Romeo     | 2 | 1988 | Tom Mankin, Alfa Romeo Spider     | 2 |
| 1962 | Eric Mangelsen, Alfa Romeo       | 1 | 1989 | Tom Mankin, Alfa Romeo Spider     | 3 |
| 1963 | Bob Tullius, TR4                 | 2 | 1990 | Kent Prather, MGA                 | 2 |
| 1964 | Bob Tullius, TR4                 | 3 | 1991 | Tom Reichenbach, Fiat X 1/9       | 1 |
| 1965 | Steve Froines, TR4               | 1 | 1992 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire    | 1 |
| 1966 | Jerry Titus, Porsche 911         | 2 | 1993 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire    | 2 |
| 1967 | Jerry Thompson, Yenke Stinger    | 1 | 1994 | Vic Skirmants, Porsche 356        | 1 |
| 1968 | John Kelly, TR-4A                | 1 | 1995 | Kent Prather, MGA                 | 3 |
| 1969 | Jack Scoville, Datsun 311U       | 1 | 1996 | Dean C. Johnson, Triumph Spitfire | 1 |
| 1970 | Jim Fitzgerald, Datsun SRL 311   | 1 | 1997 | Hugh Armstrong, MG Midget         | 1 |
| 1971 | Robert McQueen, Datsun SRL311    | 1 | 1998 | Tom Reichenbach, Fiat X 1/9       | 2 |
| 1972 | Robert McQueen, Datsun 2000      | 2 | 1999 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire    | 3 |
| 1973 | Lee Mueller, Jensen Healey       | 2 | 2000 | John Baucom, Fiat Spider          | 3 |
| 1974 | Lee Mueller, Jensen Healey       | 3 | 2001 | Jeff Winter, Datsun 510           | 1 |
| 1975 | John McComb, Triumph TR6         | 2 | 2002 | Kent Prather, MGA                 | 4 |
| 1976 | Paul Newman, Triumph TR6         | 1 | 2003 | Kent Prather, MGA                 | 5 |
| 1977 | Tom Robertson, Lotus Super 7     | 1 | 2004 | Mark Dennis, Nissan 510           | 1 |
| 1978 | Tom Brennan, Datsun 2000         | 1 | 2005 | Kent Prather, MGA                 | 6 |
| 1979 | Lee Mueller, Triumph TR7         | 4 | 2006 | Chuck Mathis, VW Rabbit           | 1 |
| 1980 | Doc Bundy, Porsche 924           | 1 | 2007 | Jay Marlowe, Toyota Corolla       | 1 |
| 1981 | Tom Brennan, Porsche 924         | 2 |      |                                   |   |
| 1982 | Dave Vegher, Lotus Elan          | 1 |      |                                   |   |
| 1983 | Dave Vegher, Lotus Elan          | 2 |      |                                   |   |

## G PRODUCTION

|       |                                 |   |
|-------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1955  | George Valentine, MG-TC         | 1 |
| 1956  | E.M. Pupulidy, Porsche 356      | 1 |
| 1957  | Templeton Briggs, Alfa Romeo    | 1 |
| 1958  | Robert Grossman, Alfa Romeo     | 1 |
| 1959  | Charles Stoddard, Alfa Romeo    | 1 |
| 1960  | Cincent Tamburo, Sunbeam Alpine | 1 |
| 1961  | Al Weaver, Alfa Romeo           | 1 |
| 1962  | Lynn Blanchard, Alfa Romeo      | 1 |
| 1963  | Peter Van der Vate, AH Sprite   | 1 |
| 1964  | Peter Van der Vate, Morgan      | 2 |
| 1964* | Ed Barker, Triumph Spitfire     | 1 |
| 1965  | Emmett Brown, MG Midget         | 1 |

## I PRODUCTION

|      |                            |   |
|------|----------------------------|---|
| 1959 | Paul Richards, Fiat Abarth | 2 |
|------|----------------------------|---|

## J PRODUCTION

|      |                        |   |
|------|------------------------|---|
| 1959 | Edward Wright, Berkley | 1 |
|------|------------------------|---|

## A SEDAN

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Ron Grable, Dodge Dart            | 1 |
| 1967 | John McComb, Ford Mustang         | 1 |
| 1968 | Dick Lang, Chevrolet Camaro       | 1 |
| 1969 | Bill Petree, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1 |
| 1970 | Roy Woods, AMC Javelin            | 1 |
| 1971 | Warren Tope, Ford Mustang         | 1 |
| 1972 | Warren Agor, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1 |
| 1973 | Carl Shafer, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1 |
| 1974 | Joe Chamberlain, Chevrolet Camaro | 1 |
| 1975 | Jim Crittenden, Chevrolet Camaro  | 1 |

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1976 | Randy Blessing, Chevrolet Camaro | 1 |
| 1977 | Randy Blessing, Chevrolet Camaro | 2 |
| 1978 | Randy Blessing, Chevrolet Camaro | 3 |
| 1979 | Dan Moore, Ford Mustang          | 1 |

**B SEDAN**

|      |                                     |   |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Horst Kwech, Alfa Romeo             | 1 |
| 1967 | Vic Provenzano, Alfa Romeo          | 1 |
| 1968 | Alan Johnson, Porsche 911           | 4 |
| 1969 | Peter Gregg, Porsche 911            | 1 |
| 1970 | Vic Provenzano, Alfa Romeo          | 2 |
| 1971 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 510               | 2 |
| 1972 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 510               | 3 |
| 1973 | Dave Frellsen, Datsun 510           | 1 |
| 1974 | Dave Frellsen, Datsun 510           | 2 |
| 1975 | Dave Frellsen, Datsun 510           | 3 |
| 1976 | Elliott Forbes Robinson, Datsun 610 | 1 |
| 1977 | Stuart Fisher, Mazda RX-3           | 1 |
| 1978 | Dave Frellsen, Datsun 510           | 4 |
| 1979 | Bill Coykendall, Datsun 200SX       | 1 |

**C SEDAN**

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Richard McDaniel, Mini Cooper   | 1 |
| 1967 | Richard McDaniel, Mini Cooper   | 2 |
| 1968 | Richard McDaniel, Mini Cooper   | 3 |
| 1969 | Harry Theodoracopulos, Alfa GTA | 1 |
| 1970 | Ed Spreen, Mini Cooper          | 1 |
| 1971 | Dick Davenport, Alfa Romeo GTA  | 1 |
| 1972 | William Fox, Mini Cooper        | 1 |
| 1973 | Don Devendorf, Datsun 1200      | 3 |
| 1974 | Don Devendorf, Datsun B210      | 4 |
| 1975 | Don Devendorf, Datsun B210      | 5 |
| 1976 | Damon Pleasant, Datsun B210     | 1 |
| 1977 | Dick Davenport, Datsun B210     | 2 |
| 1978 | Dick Davenport, Datsun B210     | 3 |
| 1979 | Dick Davenport, Datsun B210     | 4 |

**D SEDAN**

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Dan Parkinson, Fiat Abarth      | 3 |
| 1967 | Dan Parkinson, Fiat Abarth      | 4 |
| 1968 | Ed Dempsey, Fiat Abarth         | 1 |
| 1969 | Bill Allen, NSU-TTS             | 1 |
| 1970 | Craig Fisher, Fiat Abarth Corsa | 1 |
| 1971 | Chris Gross, Mini Cooper        | 1 |

**A SPORTS RACING**

|      |                                 |    |
|------|---------------------------------|----|
| 1968 | Jerry Hansen, McLaren 6A        | 2  |
| 1969 | Jerry Hansen, McLaren Chevy     | 3  |
| 1970 | Oscar Koveleski, McLaren M8B    | 1  |
| 1971 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T220         | 5  |
| 1972 | Jerry Hansen, Lola              | 7  |
| 1973 | Bob Nagel, Lola T260            | 1  |
| 1974 | Warren Tope, McLaren Chevy      | 2  |
| 1975 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T220 Chevy   | 13 |
| 1976 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T220 Chevy   | 15 |
| 1977 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T333CS Chevy | 17 |
| 1978 | Jerry Hansen, Lola              | 18 |
| 1979 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T332 Chevy   | 20 |
| 1980 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T333CS Chevy | 22 |
| 1981 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T332 Chevy   | 23 |

|      |                               |    |
|------|-------------------------------|----|
| 1982 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T332 Chevy | 24 |
| 1983 | Jerry Hansen, VDS 001         | 25 |
| 1984 | Jerry Hansen, VDS 001         | 27 |

**B SPORTS RACING**

|      |                                   |    |
|------|-----------------------------------|----|
| 1968 | Scooter Patrick, Porsche 911H     | 1  |
| 1969 | Scooter Patrick, Alfa T33         | 2  |
| 1970 | Milt Minter, Porsche 906          | 2  |
| 1971 | Pete Harrison, Lola T212          | 1  |
| 1972 | Pete Harrison, Lola T290          | 2  |
| 1973 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T292           | 9  |
| 1974 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T292 Ford      | 12 |
| 1975 | Mike Hall, Lola T294 Ford         | 1  |
| 1976 | Carl Thompson III, Lola T290 Ford | 1  |
| 1977 | Ed Abate, Lola T296 Ford          | 1  |
| 1978 | Gary Grove, Chevron               | 1  |

**C SPORTS RACING**

|                           |                                     |   |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| (Earlier: see C Modified) |                                     |   |
| 1966                      | Ralph Salyer, McKee                 | 1 |
| 1967                      | Jerry Hansen, Lola                  | 1 |
| 1968                      | Marion Whittington, Lotus 23        | 1 |
| 1969                      | Dan Carmichael, Lotus Ford          | 1 |
| 1970                      | Dan Carmichael, Lotus Ford          | 2 |
| 1971                      | Tom Evans, Alfa                     | 1 |
| 1972                      | Bill Holbrook, Royale Ford          | 1 |
| 1973                      | Eric Kerman, Arachnid               | 2 |
| 1974                      | Sam Gilliland, Arachnid Ford        | 1 |
| 1975                      | Jim Trueman, Bobsy SR6 Ford         | 1 |
| 1976                      | Fred Stevenson, Bobsy SR6 Ford      | 1 |
| 1977                      | Guiseppe Castellano, Lola T498 Ford | 1 |
| 1978                      | Jeff Miller, Lola                   | 3 |
| 1979                      | Tom Foster, Tiga SC79-Cosworth      | 1 |
| 1980                      | Fred Schilplin, Lola T496 Cosworth  | 1 |
| 1981                      | Tom Foster, Tiga SC81               | 2 |
| 1982                      | Terry McKenna, Argo JM4             | 1 |
| 1983                      | Charles Billington, Tracer TR-2     | 1 |
| 1984                      | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2             | 3 |
| 1985                      | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2             | 4 |
| 1986                      | Al Beasley Sr., Bease-Decker II     | 1 |
| 1987                      | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2             | 5 |
| 1988                      | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2             | 6 |
| 1989                      | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2             | 7 |
| 1990                      | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2       | 1 |
| 1991                      | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2       | 2 |
| 1992                      | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2       | 3 |
| 1993                      | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2       | 4 |
| 1994                      | Greg Harrington, Toyota CSR         | 1 |
| 1995                      | Alexander Smith, Pratt & Miller     | 1 |
| 1996                      | Jeff Miller, Wynnifurst             | 6 |
| 1997                      | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2       | 5 |
| 1998                      | Ben Beasley, Beasley B-2            | 2 |
| 1999                      | Ben Beasley, Beasley B-2            | 1 |
| 2000                      | Al Beasley Jr., Beasley B-2         | 2 |
| 2001                      | Ben Beasley, Beasley B-7            | 3 |
| 2002                      | Ben Beasley, Beasley B-7            | 4 |
| 2003                      | John Mirro, Ralt                    | 1 |
| 2004                      | Tony Loniewski, Swift Viking        | 1 |
| 2005                      | Arnie Loyning, Swift Viking         | 1 |
| 2006                      | Hans Peter, Swift Viking            | 1 |

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 2007 | Hans Peter, Swift Viking        | 2 |
| 2008 | J.R. Osborne, Stohr WF-1        | 3 |
| 2009 | Matt Miller, Elan MZR/Mazda     | 1 |
| 2010 | Steve Forrer, Ralt RT41/Toyota  | 3 |
| 2011 | Steve Forrer, Ralt RT41/Toyota  | 4 |
| 2012 | Steve Forrer, Ralt RT41/Toyota  | 5 |
| 2013 | Lee Alexander, Stohr WF1/Suzuki | 1 |

#### D SPORTS RACING

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
|      | (Earlier: see D Modified)         |   |
| 1966 | Ed Luke, Lotus Chevrolet          | 1 |
| 1967 | Wayne Koch, Koch                  | 1 |
| 1968 | Fred Plotkin, Abarth Special      | 1 |
| 1969 | Eric Kerman, Arachnid Honda       | 1 |
| 1970 | Marvin Thomson, Bobsy-Imp         | 1 |
| 1971 | Harry Stephenson, Maru Honda      | 1 |
| 1972 | Harry Stephenson, Maru Honda      | 2 |
| 1973 | Ronald Dennis, Ocelot Suzuki      | 1 |
| 1974 | Bob Marshall, Quasar Suzuki       | 1 |
| 1975 | Kendall Noah, Ocelot MkA Suzuki   | 1 |
| 1976 | Jeff Miller, Wynnfirst Kohler     | 1 |
| 1977 | Jeff Miller, Wynnfirst Kohler     | 2 |
| 1978 | Dave Leeson, LeGrand MK18         | 1 |
| 1979 | Dave Leeson, LeGrand MK18         | 2 |
| 1980 | Jerry Smith, LeGrand MK18 Kohler  | 1 |
| 1981 | Jeff Miller, Lola T540 Kohler     | 4 |
| 1982 | Paul Decker, LeGrand MK18 Suzuki  | 1 |
| 1983 | Jeff Miller, Wynnfirst Kohler     | 5 |
| 1984 | Thomas Jagemann, Lola Kohler      | 1 |
| 1985 | Paul Decker, Decker MK1/2         | 2 |
| 1986 | Paul Decker, Decker MK1/AMW       | 3 |
| 1987 | Paul Decker, Decker MK1/AMW       | 4 |
| 1988 | Al Beasley Sr. Bease-Decker MkII  | 2 |
| 1989 | Travis Duder, McCann              | 1 |
| 1990 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 1 |
| 1991 | Travis Duder, Crossle Nissan      | 2 |
| 1992 | Travis Duder, Crossle Nissan      | 3 |
| 1993 | Travis Duder, Crossle Nissan      | 4 |
| 1994 | David Kaiser, LeGrand MK25D       | 1 |
| 1995 | David Kaiser, LeGrand MK25D       | 2 |
| 1996 | David Kaiser, LeGrand MK25D       | 3 |
| 1997 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 2 |
| 1998 | Travis Duder, Cheetah SR-1        | 5 |
| 1999 | Bruce Sunseri, Cheetah SR1        | 1 |
| 2000 | Al Beasley Jr., BeaseDecker MK1   | 1 |
| 2001 | Marc Hoover, Mazda Cheetah        | 1 |
| 2002 | Mark Jaremko, Stohr 03D           | 1 |
| 2003 | Mark Jaremko, Stohr 03D           | 2 |
| 2004 | John Hill, Stohr                  | 1 |
| 2005 | Mark Jaremko, Stohr WF1           | 3 |
| 2006 | Mark Jaremko, Stohr WF1           | 4 |
| 2007 | J.R. Osborne, Stohr WF1           | 1 |
| 2008 | J.R. Osborne, Stohr WF1           | 2 |
| 2009 | Garry Crook, Stohr WF1/Suzuki     | 1 |
| 2010 | Lawrence Loshak, Stohr WF1/Suzuki | 2 |
| 2011 | Tom Bootz, Stohr WF1/Suzuki       | 1 |
| 2012 | Scott Tucker, West WX10/Suzuki    | 5 |
| 2013 | Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1/Suzuki   | 1 |

#### E SPORTS RACING

|      |                         |   |
|------|-------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Don Wester, Porsche 906 | 1 |
| 1967 | Bob Mitchell, Elva BMW  | 1 |

#### F SPORTS RACING

|      |                      |   |
|------|----------------------|---|
| 1966 | Paul Jett, Lotus 23B | 1 |
| 1967 | Paul Jett, Lotus 23B | 2 |

#### G SPORTS RACING

|      |                         |   |
|------|-------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Allan Lader, Bourgeault | 1 |
| 1967 | Charles Gibson, Lotus   | 1 |

#### GT-4

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
|      | (Earlier: see C & D Sedan)      |   |
| 1980 | Bobby Archer, Renault LeCar     | 1 |
| 1981 | Jim Dentici, Honda Civic        | 1 |
| 1982 | Doug Peterson, Renault LeCar    | 1 |
| 1983 | Dave Carkhuff, Datsun 510       | 1 |
| 1984 | Tom Schweitz, Volkswagen Rabbit | 1 |
| 1985 | Doug Peterson, Honda CRX        | 4 |
| 1986 | Parker Johnstone, Honda CRX     | 1 |
| 1987 | Duane Davis, Renault LeCar      | 3 |
| 1988 | Duane Davis, Renault LeCar      | 5 |
| 1989 | Don Erb Jr., Honda CRX          | 1 |
| 1990 | Richard Grant, Nissan B210      | 1 |
| 1991 | Hubert Duprez, Nissan B201      | 1 |
| 1992 | Juan Montalvo Jr., Nissan B210  | 1 |
| 1993 | Hubert DuPrez, Nissan Sentra    | 2 |
| 1994 | David Schlueter, Toyota Tercel  | 1 |
| 1995 | Russ Theuss, Toyota Tercel      | 1 |
| 1996 | Warren Montague, Toyota Corolla | 1 |
| 1997 | Steve Cook, Honda CRX Si        | 1 |
| 1998 | Wilson Wright Jr., Nissan 200SX | 1 |
| 1999 | Wilson Wright Jr., Nissan 200SX | 2 |
| 2000 | John Olsen, Nissan 200SX        | 1 |
| 2001 | Jamie Houseman, Honda CRX       | 3 |
| 2002 | Wilson Wright Jr., Nissan 200SX | 3 |
| 2003 | Keith Grant, Nissan 200SX       | 1 |
| 2004 | Michael Mazziotti, Honda CRX    | 1 |

#### GT-5

|      |                              |   |
|------|------------------------------|---|
|      | (Earlier: see D Sedan)       |   |
| 1983 | Doug Peterson, Renault LeCar | 2 |
| 1984 | Doug Peterson, Mini Cooper   | 3 |
| 1985 | Duane Davis, Renault LeCar   | 1 |
| 1986 | Duane Davis, Mini Cooper     | 2 |
| 1987 | Duane Davis, Renault LeCar   | 4 |
| 1988 | David Schaller, Nissan 210   | 1 |
| 1989 | Doug Peterson, Mini Cooper   | 5 |
| 1990 | Jeff Clinton, Nissan 1200    | 1 |
| 1991 | Jeff Werth, Nissan B210      | 1 |
| 1992 | Jeff Werth, Nissan B210      | 2 |
| 1993 | Richard Kraus, Mini Cooper   | 1 |
| 1994 | Jeff Werth, Nissan 210       | 3 |
| 1995 | David Walsh, Nissan Sentra   | 1 |
| 1996 | Jamie Houseman, Honda CRX    | 1 |
| 1997 | Jamie Houseman, Honda CRX    | 2 |
| 1998 | Kirk Olson, Honda CRX        | 1 |
| 1999 | Daniel Minkler, Nissan 200SX | 1 |
| 2000 | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper    | 5 |

|      |                            |   |
|------|----------------------------|---|
| 2001 | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper  | 7 |
| 2002 | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper  | 8 |
| 2003 | Doug Peterson, Mini Cooper | 6 |
| 2004 | Doug Peterson, Mini Cooper | 7 |

### H SPORTS RACING

|      |                               |   |
|------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Dan Parkinson, Dolphin-Abarth | 2 |
| 1967 | John Igleheart, Bobsy         | 1 |

### SPEC RACER

|      |                             |   |
|------|-----------------------------|---|
|      | (Sports Renault until 1989) |   |
| 1985 | Scott Lagasse               | 1 |
| 1986 | Scott Lagasse               | 2 |
| 1987 | Mike Davies                 | 1 |
| 1988 | Mike Davies                 | 2 |
| 1989 | David Tenney                | 1 |
| 1990 | Kyle Konzer                 | 1 |
| 1991 | David Downey                | 1 |
| 1992 | Mike Davies                 | 3 |
| 1993 | Jim Marinangel              | 1 |
| 1994 | John Collier                | 1 |
| 1995 | Tom Van Camp                | 2 |
| 1996 | John Hollansworth Jr.       | 1 |

### SPORTS 2000

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1980 | Steve Glassey, Tiga SC80          | 1 |
| 1981 | Larry Campbell, Lola T592         | 2 |
| 1982 | Bob Lobenberg, March 82S          | 2 |
| 1983 | Bob Lobenberg, Lola T594          | 4 |
| 1984 | Bob Lobenberg, March              | 5 |
| 1985 | Bob Schader, Swift DB-2           | 1 |
| 1986 | Steve Knapp, Lola T86/90          | 1 |
| 1987 | Kevin Whitesides, Swift DB-2      | 1 |
| 1988 | Bob Lesnett, Swift DB-2           | 1 |
| 1989 | Paul Okean, Swift DB-2            | 1 |
| 1990 | Jay Hill, Lola T90/90             | 1 |
| 1991 | Chris Simmons, Lola SR-71         | 1 |
| 1992 | Sean Creech, Swift DB-2           | 1 |
| 1993 | Lee Lucas, Swift DB-5             | 1 |
| 1994 | Tom Schweitz, Lola 87/90          | 3 |
| 1995 | David Doran, Doran JE-1           | 1 |
| 1996 | Andrea Kasiewicz, Lola 88/90      | 1 |
| 1997 | David Downey, Lola T89/90         | 2 |
| 1998 | David Downey, Lola T89/90         | 3 |
| 1999 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2           | 1 |
| 2000 | Jeff Clinton, Lola T97/90         | 2 |
| 2001 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2           | 2 |
| 2002 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2           | 3 |
| 2003 | Steve Johnson, SR 71              | 2 |
| 2004 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2           | 4 |
| 2005 | Marc Walker, Lola 89/90           | 1 |
| 2006 | Mark Mercer, Lola 91/90           | 1 |
| 2007 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2           | 5 |
| 2008 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2           | 6 |
| 2009 | Mark Mercer, Lola 2003 91/90/Ford | 2 |
| 2010 | Matthew Drenzo, JRE SR71F/Ford    | 1 |
| 2011 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2/Ford      | 7 |
| 2012 | Corey Fergus, Carbir CS2/Ford     | 1 |
| 2013 | Mark Mercer, Lola 90/91/Ford      | 2 |

### SHELBY CAN-AM®

|      |                    |   |
|------|--------------------|---|
| 1991 | David Tenney, SCA  | 2 |
| 1992 | David Tenney, SCA  | 3 |
| 1993 | Mike Davies, SCA   | 4 |
| 1994 | Mike Davies, SCA   | 5 |
| 1995 | Mike Davies, SCA   | 6 |
| 1996 | Jeffrey Tyler, SCA | 1 |

### FORMULA A

|      |                               |    |
|------|-------------------------------|----|
| 1966 | Harry McIntosh, Brabham       | 1  |
| 1967 | Chuck Kirkbride, Lotus        | 1  |
| 1968 | Ron Grable, Spectre HR-1      | 2  |
| 1969 | Peter Rehl, Cooper T90 Chevy  | 1  |
| 1970 | Dave Heinz, Lola T142 Chevy   | 1  |
| 1971 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T192       | 4  |
| 1972 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T300 Chevy | 8  |
| 1973 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T330       | 10 |
| 1974 | Jerry Hansen, Lola 332 Chevy  | 11 |
| 1975 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T330 Chevy | 14 |
| 1976 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T330 Chevy | 16 |
| 1977 | No Champion                   |    |
| 1978 | Stuart Forbes-Robinson, Lola  | 1  |

### FORMULA B

|      |                                   |    |
|------|-----------------------------------|----|
|      | (Became Formula Atlantic in 1979) |    |
| 1965 | Earl Jones, LeGrand 3             | 2  |
| 1966 | Don Morin, Brabham                | 1  |
| 1967 | Chuck Dietrich, McLaren           | 2  |
| 1968 | Roger Barr, Crossle               | 1  |
| 1969 | Bill Monson, Brabham              | 1  |
| 1970 | Skip Barber, Tecno                | 2  |
| 1971 | Bob Lazier, March 71B             | 1  |
| 1972 | Chuck Sarich, March 722           | 1  |
| 1973 | Ken Duclos, Brabham BT40          | 1  |
| 1974 | Ken Duclos, Brabham BT40          | 2  |
| 1975 | Bobby Rahal, March 75B            | 1  |
| 1976 | Bobby Brown, March                | 1  |
| 1977 | Kevin Cogan, Ralt RT1             | 1  |
| 1978 | Jerry Hansen, March 78B           | 19 |

### FORMULA C

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Nick Dioguardi, Brabham         | 1 |
| 1967 | Bill Rutan, Quantum             | 1 |
| 1968 | Mike Campbell, Frosgrini Mk10   | 1 |
| 1969 | Bill Rutan, Tecno               | 2 |
| 1970 | Michael Rand, Brabham BT21      | 1 |
| 1971 | Harry Reynolds, Brabham BT29    | 1 |
| 1972 | Harry Reynolds, Brabham BT29    | 2 |
| 1973 | Michael Gilbert, Lotus 41       | 1 |
| 1974 | Bill Anspach, Laminair Special  | 1 |
| 1975 | Dirk Wrightson, Brabham BT29    | 1 |
| 1976 | Michael Gilbert, GRD 375/6 Ford | 2 |
| 1977 | Bill Anspach, Chevron B34 Ford  | 2 |
| 1978 | Jim Trueman, March              | 2 |

### FORMULA 440

|      |                              |   |
|------|------------------------------|---|
| 1984 | Mike Leathers, Zink Z19      | 1 |
| 1985 | David Elliott, Red Devil T85 | 1 |
| 1986 | Mike Leathers, Zink Z19      | 2 |
| 1987 | Mike Leathers, Zink Z19      | 3 |

|      |                               |   |      |                                  |   |
|------|-------------------------------|---|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1988 | Dave Drissel, Raptor DE2      | 1 | 1992 | Keith Mitchell, Chevrolet Camaro | 1 |
| 1989 | David Elliott, Red Devil T89  | 2 | 1993 | Bob Strange, Chevrolet Camaro    | 2 |
| 1990 | Paul Elliott, KBS MK5         | 1 | 1994 | Bryan Wal, Chevrolet Camaro      | 1 |
| 1991 | Paul Elliott, KBS MK5         | 2 | 1995 | Grant Carter, Chevrolet Camaro   | 1 |
| 1992 | Chris Schultz, Red Devil T-91 | 1 |      |                                  |   |
| 1993 | Greg Grennan, KBS MK5         | 1 |      |                                  |   |
| 1994 | David Elliott, KBS MK5        | 3 |      |                                  |   |
| 1995 | Ramon Partida, KBS MK5        | 1 |      |                                  |   |
| 1996 | Jack Bennett, Zink Z19        | 1 |      |                                  |   |

### FORMULA SUPER VEE

|      |                            |   |      |                                    |   |
|------|----------------------------|---|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1970 | Tom Davey, Zeitler         | 1 | 1982 | Luis Sanchez, Datsun 280ZX         | 1 |
| 1971 | Tom Davey, Lola            | 2 | 1983 | Larry Hendricks, Datsun 280ZX      | 1 |
| 1972 | Bob Wheelock, Lola         | 1 | 1984 | Larry Hendricks, Datsun 280ZX      | 2 |
| 1973 | Harry Ingle, Zink          | 2 | 1985 | Pepe Pombo, Nissan 300ZX           | 1 |
| 1974 | Fred Phillips, Elden MK14  | 1 | 1986 | Gerry Mason, Mitsubishi Starion    | 1 |
| 1975 | Fred Phillips, Elden Mk14B | 2 | 1987 | Pepe Pombo, Nissan 300ZX           | 2 |
| 1976 | Herm Johnson, Lola T324    | 1 | 1988 | Jim Roberts, Mitsubishi Starion    | 4 |
| 1977 | Steve Ovel, Lola T324      | 1 | 1989 | Bob Allison, Dodge Shelby CSX      | 1 |
| 1978 | Mike Yoder, Lola           | 1 | 1990 | Wiley Timbrook, Mitsubishi Starion | 1 |

### FORMULA LIBRE

|       |                              |   |      |                               |   |
|-------|------------------------------|---|------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1954  | Phillips Cade, Maserati      | 1 | 1992 | Scott Grissom, Nissan 300ZX   | 1 |
| 1955  | John Meyer, Meyer Special    | 1 | 1993 | Scott Grissom, Nissan 300ZX   | 2 |
| 1956  | Carrol Shelby, Ferrari GP    | 1 | 1994 | David Daughtery, Nissan 300ZX | 2 |
| 1963  | Vic Meinhardt, Behra-Porsche | 1 | 1995 | Randy Pobst, BMW M3           | 2 |
| 1964  | Candido DaMota, Lotus 20     | 1 | 1996 | Mark Youngquist, VW Corrado   | 2 |
| 1964* | George Alderman, Cooper-Alfa | 2 | 1997 | Jeff Altenburg, BMW 328       | 1 |

### FORMULA JUNIOR

|       |                            |   |      |                                   |   |
|-------|----------------------------|---|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1960  | Charles Kolb, Elva         | 1 | 1977 | Tom Kersey, Alfa Romeo Spider     | 1 |
| 1961  | Harry Carter, Lotus        | 3 | 1978 | Don Knowles, Saab 99              | 1 |
| 1962  | Tim Mayer, Cooper          | 1 | 1979 | Don Knowles, Saab 99              | 2 |
| 1963  | Jim Haynes, Lotus 20       | 2 | 1980 | Ron Christensen, Mazda RX-3SP     | 2 |
| 1964  | Brooks Frybarger, Lotus 20 | 1 | 1981 | Jim Roberts, Mazda RX-3SP         | 1 |
| 1964* | Ron Herrera, Lotus 22      | 1 | 1982 | Bob McConnell, Chevrolet Citation | 1 |

### FORMULA THREE

|      |                                |   |      |                                  |   |
|------|--------------------------------|---|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1954 | Harry Whitney, Cooper-Norton   | 1 | 1985 | Jack Broomall, Dodge Charger     | 1 |
| 1955 | Harry Morrow, Cooper-JBS       | 1 | 1986 | Lance Stewart, Honda CRX Si      | 1 |
| 1956 | Alex duPont, Cooper-Norton     | 1 | 1987 | Victor Van Tress, Peugeot 505 T  | 1 |
| 1956 | Rowland Keith, Cooper-Norton   | 1 | 1988 | Tom Hughes, Peugeot 505 T        | 1 |
| 1957 | Paul Richards, Cooper-Norton   | 1 | 1989 | Robert Postell, Peugeot 505 T    | 1 |
| 1958 | No Champion                    |   | 1990 | Dave Headley, Peugeot 505 T      | 1 |
| 1959 | Jim Haynes, Cooper-Norton      | 1 | 1991 | Gerald Alaimo, Mitsubishi Mirage | 1 |
| 1960 | George Alderman, Cooper-Norton | 1 | 1992 | Mark Youngquist, Nissan NX2000   | 1 |
| 1961 | John Gadwa, Cooper-Norton      | 1 | 1993 | David Daughtery, Nissan NX2000   | 1 |
| 1962 | John Field, Cooper-Norton      | 1 | 1994 | Tony Suever, Toyota MR2          | 1 |
| 1963 | Donald Auray, Cooper Norton    | 1 | 1995 | David Daughtery, Nissan 240SX    | 3 |

### SHOWROOM STOCK GT

|      |                                  |   |      |                                 |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1983 | Izzy Sanchez, Datsun 280ZX T     | 1 | 1997 | Michael Galati, Mazda Miata     | 5 |
| 1984 | Kim Baker, Chevrolet Corvette    | 1 | 1998 | David Daughtery, Mazda Miata    | 5 |
| 1985 | Danny Graham, Chevrolet Corvette | 1 | 1999 | David Daughtery, Mazda Miata    | 6 |
| 1986 | Bob Strange, Porsche 944 Turbo   | 1 | 2000 | Randy Saucier, Mazda Miata      | 1 |
| 1987 | Fred Baker, Porsche 944 Turbo    | 2 | 2001 | Randy Saucier, Mazda Miata      | 2 |
| 1988 | Fred Baker, Porsche 944 Turbo    | 3 | 2002 | David Daughtery, Mazda Miata    | 7 |
| 1989 | Boris Said III, Chevrolet Camaro | 1 | 2003 | Harry Manning, Mazda Miata      | 1 |
| 1990 | Boris Said III, Chevrolet Camaro | 2 | 2004 | Jim Leithauser, BMW Z4          | 1 |
| 1991 | Boris Said III, Chevrolet Camaro | 3 | 2005 | Toby Grahovec, BMW Z4           | 1 |
|      |                                  |   | 2006 | Don Knowles, Pontiac Solstice   | 3 |
|      |                                  |   | 2007 | Kenneth Flory, Pontiac Solstice | 1 |

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 2008 | Lee Niffenegger, Honda Civic Si    | 1 |
| 2009 | Toby Grahovec, BMW Z4              | 2 |
| 2010 | Ed Zabinski, Ford Mustang          | 2 |
| 2011 | Michael Scornavacchi, Ford Mustang | 1 |
| 2012 | Luke Wilwert, Honda Civic Si       | 1 |

### SHOWROOM STOCK C

|      |                                     |    |
|------|-------------------------------------|----|
| 1977 | Douglass Farrow, Mercury Capri      | 1  |
| 1978 | Bob Jordan, Chevrolet Vega          | 1  |
| 1979 | Sammy McSpadden, Volkswagen Rabbit  | 1  |
| 1980 | Fred Fiala, Volkswagen Rabbit       | 1  |
| 1981 | Fred Fiala, Volkswagen Rabbit       | 2  |
| 1982 | Ken Payson, Fiat X 1/9              | 1  |
| 1983 | Jim Roberts, Datsun 200SX           | 2  |
| 1984 | Jim Roberts, Datsun 200SX           | 3  |
| 1985 | Scott Gaylord, Honda CRX            | 1  |
| 1986 | Tom Van Camp, Volkswagen GTI        | 1  |
| 1987 | Michael Cheung, Volkswagen GTI      | 1  |
| 1988 | Britt Ponder, Volkswagen GTI        | 1  |
| 1989 | Michael Galati, Toyota MR2          | 1  |
| 1990 | Michael Galati, Honda Civic Si      | 2  |
| 1991 | Eric Van Cleef, Mazda Protege       | 1  |
| 1992 | Randy Pobst, Mazda Miata            | 1  |
| 1993 | Michael Galati, Mazda Miata         | 3  |
| 1994 | Michael Galati, Mazda Miata         | 4  |
| 1995 | Erich Heuschele, Plymouth Neon      | 1  |
| 1996 | Paul Bonaccorsi, Dodge Neon         | 1  |
| 1997 | Neal Sapp, Dodge Neon               | 1  |
| 1998 | Paul Bonaccorsi, Mazda Protege      | 2  |
| 1999 | Neal Sapp, Honda Civic Si           | 2  |
| 2000 | Paul Bonaccorsi, Mazda Protege      | 3  |
| 2001 | David Roush, Mazda Protege          | 1  |
| 2002 | Joel Lipperini, Honda Civic Si      | 1  |
| 2003 | Mike Kramer, Saturn SC2             | 1  |
| 2004 | Joel Lipperini, Honda Civic Si      | 2  |
| 2005 | Pete Taylor, Mini Cooper            | 1  |
| 2006 | Pete Taylor, Mini Cooper            | 2  |
| 2007 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Cobalt     | 11 |
| 2008 | Joseph McClughan, MAZDA3            | 1  |
| 2009 | Joel Lipperini, Acura Integra LS    | 3  |
| 2010 | Mark McCaughey, Toyota Celica       | 1  |
| 2011 | Mark McCaughey, Toyota Celica       | 2  |
| 2012 | Michael Crawford, Acura Integra GSR | 1  |

### B MODIFIED

|      |                           |   |
|------|---------------------------|---|
| 1954 | Jack Ensley, Kurtis       | 1 |
| 1955 | Charles Moran, Cunningham | 1 |
| 1956 | Walter Gray, Allard       | 1 |
| 1957 | J.E. Rose, Corvette       | 1 |
| 1958 | Harold Ulrich, Excalibur  | 1 |
| 1959 | John Stayer, Echnida      | 1 |
| 1960 | Augie Pabst, Scarab       | 1 |
| 1961 | Harry Heuer, Scarab       | 1 |

### C MODIFIED

|      |                                     |   |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1954 | Jim Kimberly, Ferrari 4.5           | 1 |
| 1955 | Sherwood Johnston, Ferrari/Jaguar D | 2 |
| 1956 | Walt Hansgen, Jaguar D-Type         | 1 |
| 1957 | Walt Hansgen, Jaguar D-Type         | 2 |
| 1958 | Walt Hansgen, Jaguar D/Lister Jag   | 3 |

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1959 | Walt Hansgen, Lister-Jaguar          | 4 |
| 1960 | Richard Thompson, Chevrolet Corvette | 5 |
| 1961 | Pete Harrison, Lister-Chevy          | 1 |
| 1962 | Harry Heuer, Chaparral I             | 2 |
| 1963 | Harry Heuer, Chaparral I             | 3 |
| 1964 | Ed Lowther, Genie-Mustang            | 1 |
| 1965 | Joe Starkey, McLaren-Elva            | 1 |

### D MODIFIED

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1954 | William Lloyd, Ferrari           | 1 |
| 1955 | Phil Hill, Ferrari               | 1 |
| 1956 | William Lloyd, Maserati          | 2 |
| 1957 | Paul O'Shea, Mercedes-Benz 300SL | 3 |
| 1958 | James Johnston, Ferrari          | 1 |
| 1959 | Alan Connell, Ferrari/Maserati   | 1 |
| 1960 | Gaston Andrey, Maserati          | 5 |
| 1961 | Roger Penske, Maserati/Cooper    | 2 |
| 1962 | Roger Penske, Cooper Monaco      | 3 |
| 1963 | Roger Penske, Zerex Special      | 4 |
| 1964 | Tom O'Brien, Ferrari Dino        | 1 |
| 1965 | Charlie Gates, TR4A              | 1 |

### E MODIFIED

|       |                                |   |
|-------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1954  | Ted Boynton, Frazer-Nash       | 1 |
| 1955  | James Lowe, Frazer-Nash        | 1 |
| 1956  | E.P. Lunken, Ferrari Mondial   | 1 |
| 1957  | Gaston Andrey, Ferrari Mondial | 2 |
| 1958  | Gaston Andrey, Ferrari         | 3 |
| 1959  | Gaston Andrey, Ferrari         | 4 |
| 1960  | Bob Holbert, Porsche RS60      | 2 |
| 1961  | Bob Holbert, Porsche RS61      | 3 |
| 1962  | Bob Holbert, Porsche RS61      | 4 |
| 1963  | Joe Buzzetta, Porsche RS61     | 2 |
| 1964  | E.L. Hall, Elva-Porsche        | 1 |
| 1964* | Ralph Wood, Elva-Porsche       | 1 |
| 1965  | Lewis Kerr, Brabham BT-8       | 2 |

### F MODIFIED

|       |                             |   |
|-------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1954  | Briggs Cunningham, Osca     | 1 |
| 1955  | Pete Lovely, Cooper-Porsche | 1 |
| 1956  | Jack McAfee, Porsche Spyder | 1 |
| 1957  | Charles Wallace, Porsche RS | 3 |
| 1958  | Bob Holbert, Porsche RS     | 1 |
| 1959  | Don Sessler, Porsche RSK    | 1 |
| 1960  | Roger Penske, Porsche RSK   | 1 |
| 1961  | Robert Bucher, Porsche RSK  | 1 |
| 1962  | Joe Buzzetta, Porsche RSK   | 1 |
| 1963  | Peter Sachs, Lotus 23       | 1 |
| 1964  | Donald Wolf, Elva 7         | 1 |
| 1964* | Rick Muther, Lotus 23B      | 1 |
| 1965  | Brooke Doran, Elva 7S       | 1 |

### G MODIFIED

|      |                              |   |
|------|------------------------------|---|
| 1954 | Rees Makins, Osca            | 1 |
| 1955 | Skip Swartley, Osca Special  | 1 |
| 1956 | Frank Baptista, Lotus        | 1 |
| 1957 | Frank Baptista, Elva/Lotus   | 2 |
| 1958 | Frank Baptista, Elva Mk. III | 3 |
| 1959 | Arthur Tweedale, Elva        | 1 |
| 1960 | Millard Ripley, Lola 1100    | 1 |

|      |                             |   |
|------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1961 | Charles Kurtz, Lola 1100    | 1 |
| 1962 | M.R.J. Wylie, Lola 1100     | 1 |
| 1963 | Chuck Dietrich, Bobsy 2     | 1 |
| 1964 | Charlie Barns, Merlyn Mk. 6 | 1 |
| 1965 | Jim Baker, Lotus 23         | 1 |

## H MODIFIED

|       |                                |   |   |
|-------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| 1954  | Chandler Poole, PBX            | 1 |   |
| 1955  | Dolph Vilardi, Bandini         | 1 |   |
| 1956  | James Orr, Devin-Panhard       | 1 | 3 |
| 1957  | Melvin Sachs, Bandini          | 1 |   |
| 1958  | Martin Tanner, Martin T        | 1 |   |
| 1959  | James Eichenlaub, Osca         | 1 |   |
| 1960  | Oliver Schmidt, Osca/Lola-Osca | 1 |   |
| 1961  | Oliver Schmidt, Lola-Osca      | 2 |   |
| 1962  | Glen Baldwin, Lotus 17         | 1 |   |
| 1963  | William Greer, Zink Petite     | 1 |   |
| 1964  | Edward Walsh, Lotus-Saab       | 1 |   |
| 1964* | Dan Parkinson, Dolphin-Abarth  | 1 |   |
| 1965  | Gerald Mong, Bobsy             | 1 |   |

## I MODIFIED

|      |                           |   |
|------|---------------------------|---|
| 1958 | Sam Moses, Berkley        | 1 |
| 1959 | No Champion               |   |
| 1960 | Phillips Jeffery, Berkley | 1 |
| 1961 | Phillips Jeffery, Berkley | 2 |

## SUPER TOURING OVER

|      |                              |   |
|------|------------------------------|---|
| 2010 | David Pintaric, Dodge Viper* | 2 |
| 2011 | Scott Tucker, Porsche 996    | 3 |
| 2012 | Scott Tucker, Porsche 996    | 4 |

## MULTIPLE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS (DRIVERS)

|    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 | Jerry Hansen                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 13 | Duane Davis, John Heinricy                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9  | David Daughtery, Joe Huffaker Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8  | Michael Lewis, Andy McDermid, Kent Prather                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7  | Mike Davies, John Fergus, Tom Foster, Doug Peterson, Pete Peterson, Steve Sargis, Warren Stilwell, Richard Thompson, Dave Weitzenhof                                                                                                              |
| 6  | Andrew Aquilante, Chuck Billington, Jim Dentici, David Finch, Bob Lobenberg, Jeff Miller, Don Knowles, Scott Rettich, Bob Sharp                                                                                                                   |
| 5  | Gaston Andrey, Allan Barker, Randy Canfield, Tom Davey, Don Devendorf, Travis Duder, Steve Forrer, Dave Frellsen, Michael Galati, John Kelly, Lawrence Loshak, Bill Noble, J.R. Osbourne, Brad Stout, Scott Tucker, Bob Tullius, Michael Varacins |
| 4  | Freddy Baker, Ben Beasley, John Black, Bob Boig,                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

Niki Coello, Dick Davenport, Paul Decker, Cliff Ebben, Tom Feller, George Fizell, James Goughary Sr, Elivan Goulart, Walt Hansgen, Joe Hauser, Bob Holbert, Mark Jaremko, Alan Johnson, Adam Malley, Terry McKenna, Mike Miserendino, Lee Mueller, Paul Newman, Dan Parkinson, Roger Penske, Justin Pritchard, Jim Roberts, Tom Schweitz, Paul Spruell

Mike Andersen, Skip Barber, John Baucom, Logan Blackburn, Randy Blessing, Paul Bonaccorsi, Jon Brakke, Tom Brennan, Dan Carmichael, Harry Carter, Morris Clement, Rick Cline, Joe Cogbill III, Pratt Cole, David Downey, David Elliott, Chris Farrell, Fred Fiala, Elliott Forbes-Robinson, Brian Fuerstenau, Bob Grossman, Howard Hanna, Pete Harrison, Harry Heuer, Jamie Houseman, Rob Huffmaster, Collin Jackson, Robert Johnson, David Kaiser, Tim Kautz, Mike Leathers, Joel Lipperini, Tom Mankin, Richard McDaniel, Mark Mercer, Jim Miller, Larry Moulton, Brian Novak, Stephen Oseth, Paul O'Shea, Hans Peter, Jesse Prather, Louis Rettenmeier, Boris Said, Scott Sharp, Roger Siebenaler, Richard Spicer, David Tenney, Jerry Titus, Lake Underwood, Dave Vegher, Terry Visger, Charles Wallace, Jeff Werth, Cliff White, Darryl Wills, Wilson Wright Jr.

George Alderman, Jeff Altenberg, Kerry Alexander, Michael Angus, Bill Anspach, Frank Baptista, Jerry Barker, Charles Barns, Ron Bartell, Al Beasley Sr., Al Beasley Jr., Doug Bethke, Duncan Black, Kevin Boehm, Christopher Bovis, John Buttermore, Joe Buzzetta, Bill Campbell, Larry Campbell, Mark Carpenter, Craig Chima, Ron Christensen, Jeff Clinton, Daniel Collishaw, Larry Connor, Don Courtney, Michael Cyphert, Stevan Davis, Jonathan Dick, Chuck Dietrich, Brandon Dixon, Jim Drago, Ken Duclos, Hubert DuPrez, Paul Elliott, Jeff Ervin, Kevin Fandozzi, DJ Fazekas, Jim Fitzgerald, Mike Frangkiser, Patrick Gallagher, James Gaughary Jr., Michael Gilbert, Chad Gilsinger, Marty Grand, Toby Grahovec, Gray, Ron Grable, John Greenwood, Scott Grissom, Jim Haynes, Chuck Hemmingson, Larry Hendricks, Erich Heuschele, Richard Hull, Steve Hussey, Harry Ingle, Greg Ira, Paul Jett, Bill Jobe, Wayland Joe, Steve Johnson, Sherwood Johnston, Earl Jones, Eric Kerman, Lewis Kerr, Jason Knuteson, Bill Koch, Scott Lagasse, Max Lagod, Lew Larimer, John La Rue, Dave Leeson, Brian Linn, William Lloyd, Ed Lowther, Bruce May, Mark McCaughey, John McComb, Bob McConell, Bob McQueen, Eddie Miller, Milt Minter, Pierre Mion, Warren Montague, Danny Montee, Wayne Moore, John Morton, Michael Mueller, Ross Murray, Keith Nunes, Thomas Oates, Robert Overby, Scooter Patrick, Fred Phillips, Mike Pinney, Randy Pobst, Pepe Pombo, Andy Porterfield, Vic Provenzano, E.M. Pupulidy, Ken Purgason, Robert Reed, Tom Reichenbach, Michael Reupert, Harry Reynolds,

Matt Reynolds, Kurt Rezzetano, Paul Richards, Keith Roberts, John Robinson II, Scott Rubenzer, Kevin Ruck, Bill Rutan, Mark Sandridge, Neal Sapp, J. Randolph Saucier, John Saurino, Chris Schanzle, Oliver Schmidt, Brian Schofield, Michael Scornavacchi, Donald Sessler, Peter Shadowen, Rick Shields, Ken Slagle, Richard Smith, Bengt Soderstrom, Harry Stephenson, Charles Stoddard, Ray Stone, Bob Strange, Mirl Swan, Pete Taylor, Jerry Thompson, Brian Tomasi, Warren Tope, Jim Trueman, Tom Van Camp, Peter Van der Vate, Rob Warkocki, Todd Wheeler, Andy Wolverton, Don Yenke, Mark Youngquist, B. J. Zacharias, Ed Zabinski

## CONSECUTIVE CHAMPIONSHIPS

(Three or more in same class) (\* won both points title and Runoffs)

- |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 10 | Jerry Hansen, A Sports Racing, 1975-1984                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7  | Warren Stilwell, Spec Racer Ford, 1994-2000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6  | Jerry Hansen, Formula A, 1971-1976                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5  | John Heinricy, Touring 1, 2001-2005                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4  | Allan Barker, B Production, 1969-1972<br>Chuck Billington, C Sports Racing, 1990-1993<br>Tom Feller, H Production, 2004 - 2007<br>Walt Hansgen, C Modified, 1956-1959<br>John Heinricy, American Sedan, 2003-2006<br>Mike Miserendino, Spec Racer Ford, 2006-2009<br>Scott Rettich, Formula Enterprises, 2013-2016                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3  | Gaston Andrey, E Modified, 1957-1959<br>Andrew Aquilante, Touring 1, 2013-2015<br>Randy Blessing, A Sedan, 1976-1978<br>Dick Davenport, C Sedan, 1977-1979<br>Tom Davey, GT-4, 1980-1982<br>Mike Davies Shelby Can-Am 1993-1995<br>Duane Davis, GT-2, 1991-1993<br>Duane Davis, GT-5, 1985-1987<br>Paul Decker, D Sports Racing, 1985-1987<br>Don Devendorf, C Sedan, 1973-1975<br>Travis Duder, D Sports Racing, 1991-1993<br>Tom Foster, C Sports Racing, 1987-1989<br>Steve Forrer, C Sports Racing, 2010-2012<br>Dave Frellsen, B Sedan, 1973-1975<br>Bob Holbert, E Modified, 1960-1962<br>Joe Huffaker Jr., F Production, 1997-1999<br>Joe Huffaker Jr., GT-5, 2000-2002<br>David Kaiser, D Sports Racing, 1994-1996<br>Michael Lewis, GT-1, 2010-2012<br>Bob Lobenberg, S2000, 1982-1984<br>Adam Malley, H Production, 1997-1999<br>Richard McDaniel, C Sedan, 1966-1968<br>Terry McKenna, Formula Continental, 1982-1984<br>Roger Penske, D Modified, 1961-1963<br>Louis Rettenmeier, Formula Continental, 1985-87<br>Boris Said, Showroom Stock GT, 1989-1991<br>Bob Tullius, D Production, 1963-1964*<br>Terry Visger, E Production, 1975-1977 |

## CHAMPIONSHIPS WON IN DIFFERENT CLASSES

|                       |                                                                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| George Alderman<br>2  | Formula 3 - 1960<br>Formula Libre - 1964                                |
| Jeff Altenberg<br>2   | Showroom Stock A - 1997<br>Touring 1 - 1999                             |
| Kerry Alexander<br>2  | American Sedan - 1995<br>Touring 1 - 1996                               |
| Gaston Andrey<br>5    | E Production - 1955<br>E Modified - 1957-59<br>D Modified - 1960        |
| Andrew Aquilante<br>6 | Touring 1 - 2007, 2013-15<br>GT-2 - 2013-14                             |
| Freddy Baker<br>4     | C Production - 1980<br>Showroom Stock GT - 1987-88<br>Touring 1 - 2000  |
| Skip Barber<br>3      | Formula B - 1970<br>Formula Ford - 1969-70                              |
| Alan Barker<br>5      | B Production - 1969-72<br>E Production - 1965                           |
| Jerry Barker<br>2     | F Production - 1975<br>G Production - 1980                              |
| John Baucom<br>3      | E Production - 1996, 2000<br>G Production - 2000                        |
| Al Beasley Sr.<br>2   | C Sports Racing - 1986<br>D Sports Racing - 1988                        |
| Al Beasley Jr<br>2    | C Sports Racing 2000<br>D Sports Racing 2000                            |
| Duncan Black<br>2     | E Production - 1960<br>C Production - 1962                              |
| John Black<br>4       | Spec Racer Ford - 2003<br>GT-3 - 2011-12<br>Spec Racer Ford Gen3 - 2016 |
| Logan Blackburn<br>3  | C Production - 1977<br>E Production - 1971-72                           |
| Bob Boig<br>4         | G Production - 1984-85<br>F Production - 1990<br>E Production - 1998    |
| Tom Brennan<br>3      | D Production - 1978, 1981<br>GT-3 - 1985                                |

|                      |                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Joe Buzzetta<br>2    | F Modified - 1962<br>E Modified - 1963                                                                           |
| Larry Campbell<br>2  | F Production - 1971<br>Sports 2000 - 1981                                                                        |
| Dan Carmichael<br>3  | C Sports Racing - 1969-70<br>Formula Atlantic - 1995                                                             |
| Harry Carter<br>3    | C Production - 1957<br>E Production - 1958<br>Formula Junior - 1961                                              |
| Craig Chima<br>2     | F Production - 1994<br>E Production - 2002                                                                       |
| Ron Christensen<br>2 | Showroom Stock A - 1979<br>Showroom Stock B - 1980                                                               |
| Morris Clement<br>3  | GT-1 - 1989<br>GT-2 - 1984, 1987                                                                                 |
| Rick Cline<br>3      | F Production - 1974<br>G Production - 1972 - 1973                                                                |
| Jeff Clinton<br>2    | GT-5 - 1990<br>Sports 2000 - 2000                                                                                |
| David Daughtery<br>9 | Showroom Stock A - 1994<br>Showroom Stock B - '93, '95-'96,<br>'98-'99, '02<br>Touring 3 - 2014<br>B-Spec - 2016 |
| Tom Davey<br>5       | Formula Super Vee - 1970-71<br>GT-4 - 1980-82                                                                    |
| Mike Davies<br>7     | Shelby CanAm - 1993-95<br>Spec Racer - 1987, 1988, 1992, 2004                                                    |
| Duane Davis<br>13    | GT-2 - 1991-'93, '96-97, 2001-02, '05<br>GT-4 - 1987-88<br>GT-5 - 1985-87                                        |
| Jim Dentici<br>6     | GT-3 - 1989, 1993<br>GT-5 - 1981<br>GT-L - 2006, 2009, 2015                                                      |
| Chuck Dietrich<br>2  | G Modified - 1963<br>Formula B - 1967                                                                            |
| Don Devendorf<br>5   | C Sedan - 1973-75<br>E Production - 1970<br>G Production - 1968                                                  |
| David Downey<br>3    | Spec Racer - 1991<br>Sports 2000 - 1997-98                                                                       |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                        |                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chris Farrell<br>3               | D Sports Racing - 2013<br>Prototype 1 - 2014<br>Prototype 2 - 2015                                                                                                                                    | John Heinricy<br>13    | GT-1 - 1993<br>T1 - 2001-2005<br>A Sedan - 2003-2006, 2013<br>Showroom Stock C - 2007<br>B-Spec 1 2015 |
| Fred Fiala<br>3                  | Showroom Stock C - 1980-81<br>Showroom stock B - 1983                                                                                                                                                 |                        |                                                                                                        |
| Jim Fitzgerald<br>2              | D Production - 1970<br>GT-1 - 1984                                                                                                                                                                    | Harry Heuer<br>3       | B Modified - 1961<br>C Modified - 1962-63                                                              |
| Elliott Forbes-<br>Robinson<br>3 | A Production - 1978<br>B Sedan - 1976<br>C Production - 1976                                                                                                                                          | Erich Heuschele<br>2   | Showroom Stock C - 1995<br>Touring 1 - 1998                                                            |
| Steve Forrer<br>3                | Formula Atlantic - 1996-97<br>C Sports Racing - 2010-12                                                                                                                                               | Bob Holbert<br>4       | F Modified - 1958<br>E Modified - 1960-62                                                              |
| Dave Frellsen<br>5               | B Sedan - 1973-75, 1978<br>GT-3 - 1980                                                                                                                                                                | Jamie Houseman<br>3    | GT-5 - 1996-1997<br>GT-4 - 2001                                                                        |
| Brian Fuerstenau<br>3            | E Production - 1973<br>F Production - 1965, 1968                                                                                                                                                      | Joe Huffaker<br>9      | F Production - 1992, 1997-99, 2001<br>GT-5 - 2000-02<br>GT-Lite - 2014                                 |
| Michael Galati<br>5              | Showroom Stock C - 1989-90<br>Showroom Stock C - 1993-94<br>Showroom Stock B - 1997                                                                                                                   | Rob Huffmaster<br>3    | Touring 3 - 2007<br>Super Touring Under - 2012<br>Super Touring Lite - 2013                            |
| Patrick Gallagher<br>2           | Formula 500 - 2010<br>Formula Enterprises - 2012                                                                                                                                                      | Harry Ingle<br>2       | Formula Super Vee - 1973<br>Formula Vee - 1970                                                         |
| Elivan Goulart<br>4              | Formula 500 - 2001, 2002<br>Spec Miata - 2011<br>Super Touring Under - 2013                                                                                                                           | Alan Johnson<br>4      | B Sedan - 1968<br>C Production - 1967-68<br>E Production - 1964                                        |
| Ron Grable<br>2                  | Formula A - 1968<br>A Sedan - 1966                                                                                                                                                                    | Robert Johnson<br>3    | B Production - 1960<br>A Production - 1963 - 64                                                        |
| Robert Grossman<br>3             | G Production - 1958<br>C Production - 1959<br>A Production - 1961                                                                                                                                     | Steve Johnson<br>2     | F Production - 1979<br>S2000 - 2003                                                                    |
| Howard Hanna<br>3                | H Production - 1958<br>F Production - 1961-62                                                                                                                                                         | Sherwood Johnston<br>2 | Overall Champion - 1952<br>C Modified - 1955                                                           |
| Jerry Hansen<br>27               | A Production - 1972<br>A Sports Racing-'68,'69,'71,'72,'75-84<br>B Production - 1980<br>B Sports Racing - 1973-74<br>C Sports Racing - 1967<br>Formula A - 1971-76<br>Formula B - 1978<br>GT-1 - 1983 | Earl Jones<br>2        | C Production - 1964<br>Formula B - 1965                                                                |
| Pete Harrison<br>3               | C Modified - 1961<br>B Sports Racing - 1971-72                                                                                                                                                        | John Kelly<br>5        | D Production - 1968<br>F Production - 1970, 1973<br>GT-3 - 1986-87                                     |
| Jim Haynes<br>2                  | Formula 3 - 1959<br>Formula Junior - 1963                                                                                                                                                             | Eric Kerman<br>2       | C Sports Racing - 1973<br>D Sports Racing - 1969                                                       |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Lewis Kerr<br>2        | E Modified - 1965<br>Formula Vee - 1964                                                                |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Don Knowles<br>6       | Showroom Stock B - 1978-79, 2006<br>Touring 2 - 2007, 2009, 2012                                       |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Bill Koch<br>2         | G Production - 1970<br>H Production - 1966                                                             |

|                      |                                                                                                                    |                       |                                                                                        |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| John LaRue<br>2      | Formula F - 1997<br>Formula Continental - 2016                                                                     | Dan Parkinson<br>4    | D Sedan - 1966 - 1967<br>H Modified - 1964<br>H Sports Racing - 1966                   |
| Michael Lewis<br>8   | GT-3 - 1992, 1996-97<br>GT-1 - 1995, 2010-12, 2015                                                                 | Roger Penske<br>2     | F Modified - 1960<br>D Modified - 1961-63                                              |
| Bob Lobenberg<br>6   | Formula Ford - 1980, 1982<br>Shelby CanAm - 1990<br>Sports 2000 - 1982-84                                          | Hans Peter<br>3       | C Sports Racing - 2006 – 2007<br>Formula Atlantic - 2007                               |
| Lawrence Loshak<br>5 | E Production - 2006<br>H Production - 2013<br>D Sports Racing - 2010<br>Formula 1000 - 2013<br>H Production - 2014 | Doug Peterson<br>7    | GT-4 - 1985<br>GT-5 - 1982 - 1984, 1989, 2003, 2004                                    |
| Ed Lowther<br>2      | C Modified - 1964<br>A Production - 1966                                                                           | Mike Pinney<br>2      | G Production - 1978<br>F Production - 2003                                             |
| John McComb<br>2     | A Sedan - 1967<br>D Production - 1975                                                                              | Randy Pobst<br>2      | Showroom Stock C - 1992<br>Showroom Stock A - 1995                                     |
| Terry McKenna<br>4   | C Sports Racing - 1982<br>Formula Continental - 1982-84                                                            | Jesse Prather<br>3    | F Production - 2006-07<br>E Production - 2008                                          |
| Jeff Miller<br>6     | C Sports Racing - 1978, 1996<br>D Sports Racing - 1976, 1977, 1981, 1983                                           | Kent Prather<br>8     | G Production - 1986, 1990, 1995, 2002, 2003, 2005<br>GT-Lite - 2011-12                 |
| Milt Minter<br>2     | C Sports Racing - 1978, 1996<br>D Sports Racing - 1976, 1977, 1981, 1983                                           | Justin Pritchard<br>4 | Formula Continental - 1996<br>Formula Ford - 2002-03<br>E Production - 2011            |
| Milt Minter<br>2     | B Sports Racing - 1970<br>C Production - 1969                                                                      | E.M. Pupulidy<br>2    | G Production - 1956<br>F Production - 1958                                             |
| Pierre Mion<br>2     | E Production - 1959<br>C Production - 1961                                                                         | Robert Reed<br>2      | C Production - 1982<br>GT-2 - 1983                                                     |
| Warren Montague<br>2 | GT4 - 1996<br>GT Lite - 2005                                                                                       | Paul Richards<br>2    | Formula 3 - 1957<br>I Production - 1959                                                |
| Lee Mueller<br>4     | D Production - 1973, 1974, 1979<br>F Production - 1969                                                             | Jim Roberts<br>4      | Showroom Stock A - 1988<br>Showroom Stock B - 1981<br>Showroom Stock C - 1983-84       |
| Ross Murray<br>2     | American Sedan - 1998<br>Touring 1 - 2016                                                                          | Scott Rubenzer<br>2   | Formula Vee - 1985<br>Formula Ford - 2009                                              |
| Paul Newman<br>4     | C Production - 1979<br>D Production - 1976<br>GT-1 - 1985-86                                                       | Steve Sargis<br>7     | G Production - 1992-93, 1999<br>F Production - 2002, 2011-12<br>H Production - 2010    |
| Brian Novak<br>3     | Formula 500 - 2007, 2014<br>Formula 1000 - 2011                                                                    | John Saurino<br>2     | F Production - 2004<br>GT3 - 2005                                                      |
| J.R. Osborne<br>5    | D Sports Racing - 2007-08<br>C Sports Racing - 2008<br>Formula 1000 - 2014-15                                      | Tom Schweitz<br>4     | Formula Continental - 1991<br>GT-4 - 1984<br>Sports 2000 - 1994<br>Formula Ford - 2006 |
| Paul O'Shea<br>3     | D Production - 1955-56<br>D Modified - 1957                                                                        | Donald Sessler<br>2   | F Modified - 1959<br>F Production - 1964                                               |

|                      |   |                                                                                                                                          |                 |   |                                                                                        |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Michael Scornavacchi | 2 | Showroom Stock B - 2011<br>Touring 4 - 2013                                                                                              | Tom Van Camp    | 2 | Showroom Stock C 1986<br>Spec Racer 1995                                               |
| Bob Sharp            | 6 | B Sedan - 1971-7272<br>C Production - 1972, 1973, 1975<br>F Production - 1967                                                            | Dave Vegher     | 3 | D Production - 1982-83<br>GT-3 - 1984                                                  |
| Scott Sharp          | 3 | GT-1 - 1987-88<br>GT-2 - 1986                                                                                                            | Charles Wallace | 3 | C Production - 1954-55<br>F Modified - 1957                                            |
| Ken Slagle           | 2 | C Production - 1981<br>F Production - 1975                                                                                               | Dave Weitzenhof | 7 | Formula Continental - 1992<br>Formula Ford - 1977, '79, '81, '87<br>Formula Vee - 1972 |
| Richard Smith        | 2 | C Production - 1966<br>A Production - 1967                                                                                               | Mark Youngquist | 2 | Showroom Stock B - 1992<br>Showroom Stock A - 1996                                     |
| Bengt Soderstom      | 2 | F Production - 1955<br>E Production - 1956                                                                                               | Ed Zabinski     | 2 | Touring 1 - 2008<br>Showroom Stock B - 2010                                            |
| Paul Spruell         | 4 | E Production - 1985-86, 1988<br>G Production - 1969                                                                                      | B.J. Zacharias  | 2 | Formula Continental - 1997<br>Formula Atlantic - 1998                                  |
| Charles Stoddard     | 2 | G Production - 1959<br>D Production - 1961                                                                                               |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| David Tenney         | 3 | Shelby CanAm - 1991-92<br>Spec Racer - 1989                                                                                              |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| Jerry Thompson       | 2 | A Production - 1969<br>D Production - 1967                                                                                               |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| Dick Thompson        | 7 | F Production - 1954<br>C Production - 1956<br>B Production - 1957, 61<br>D Production - 1958<br>C Modified - 1960<br>A Production - 1962 |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| Jerry Titus          | 3 | B Production - 1965<br>D Modified - 1964<br>D Production - 1966                                                                          |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| Warren Tope          | 2 | A Sedan - 1971<br>A Sports Racing - 1974                                                                                                 |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| Scott Tucker         | 5 | Touring 1 - 2009-10<br>Super Touring Over - 2011-12<br>D Sports Racing - 2012                                                            |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| Jim Trueman          | 2 | C Sports Racing - 1975<br>Formula C - 1978                                                                                               |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| Bob Tullius          | 5 | E Production - 1962<br>D Production - 1963-64*<br>B Production - 1975<br>(* won both points title and Runoffs)                           |                 |   |                                                                                        |
| Lake Underwood       | 2 | F Production - 1956-57<br>E Production - 1963                                                                                            |                 |   |                                                                                        |

## RUNOFFS POLE WINNERS

From 1951 through 1964, the National Championships were decided by the total number of points received in the United States Road Racing Championships, the National race series of the times. It was only beginning in 1966 that the winners of the Interdivisional National Championship Event (the Runoffs) were considered the National Champions although the Runoffs pole winners of 1964 and 1965 also are listed here. Number in right column denotes number of career poles at that time.

### E PRODUCTION

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1964 | Alan Johnson, Porsche 356            | 1 |
| 1965 | Bret Everett, Porsche 356            | 1 |
| 1966 | Alan Johnson, Porsche 356 S90        | 2 |
| 1967 | Lee Midgley, Triumph TR3             | 2 |
| 1968 | Mike Eyerly, Porsche 356             | 1 |
| 1969 | Mike Downs, Triumph GT6              | 2 |
| 1970 | Jerry Truitt, MGB                    | 1 |
| 1971 | Logan Blackburn, MGB                 | 1 |
| 1972 | Elliott Forbes-Robinson, Porsche 914 | 1 |
| 1973 | Lee Mueller, Triumph Spitfire        | 1 |
| 1974 | Brian Fuerstenau, MGB                | 1 |
| 1975 | Terry Visger, MGB                    | 1 |
| 1976 | Terry Visger, MGB                    | 2 |
| 1977 | Terry Visger, MGB                    | 3 |
| 1978 | Robert Overby, Porsche 356           | 1 |
| 1979 | Robert Overby, Porsche 356           | 2 |
| 1980 | John O'Steen, Porsche 356            | 1 |
| 1981 | Mike Pinney, MGB                     | 1 |
| 1982 | Joe Cogbill III, Porsche 356         | 1 |
| 1983 | Robert Kirby, Porsche 914            | 1 |
| 1984 | Paul Spruell, Alfa Romeo Spider      | 1 |
| 1985 | Paul Spruell, Alfa Romeo Spider      | 2 |
| 1986 | Paul Spruell, Alfa Romeo Spider      | 3 |
| 1987 | Dave McDowell, Datsun 2000           | 1 |
| 1988 | Bobby Studdard, Datsun 2000          | 1 |
| 1989 | Bobby Studdard, Datsun 2000          | 1 |
| 1990 | Jerry Hinkle, Lotus 7 Series IV      | 1 |
| 1991 | Fletcher Williams, Triumph TR6       | 1 |
| 1992 | John Kelly, Elva Courier             | 6 |
| 1993 | John Baucom, Fiat Spider             | 1 |
| 1994 | Terry McCarthy, Mazda Miata          | 1 |
| 1995 | Terry McCarthy, Mazda Miata          | 2 |
| 1996 | Dave Headley, MGB                    | 1 |
| 1997 | John Baucom, Fiat Spider             | 2 |
| 1998 | Tom Robertson, Lotus Super 7         | 1 |
| 1999 | Grayson Upchurch, Datsun 240Z        | 1 |
| 2000 | Kim Knapp, Caterham Seven            | 1 |
| 2001 | Pratt Cole, Mazda Miata              | 1 |
| 2002 | Craig Chima, Elva Courier            | 5 |
| 2003 | Jon Brakke, Mazda Miata              | 1 |
| 2004 | Pratt Cole, Mazda Miata              | 2 |
| 2005 | Tom Thrash, Mazda RX-7               | 1 |
| 2006 | Tom Thrash, Mazda RX-7               | 2 |
| 2007 | Lawrence Loshak, Honda Prelude Si    | 1 |
| 2008 | Greg Ira, Datsun 240Z                | 1 |
| 2009 | Jon Brakke, Mazda Miata              | 2 |
| 2010 | Jon Brakke, Mazda Miata              | 3 |

|      |                                         |   |
|------|-----------------------------------------|---|
| 2011 | Jon Brakke, Mazda Miata                 | 4 |
| 2012 | Jon Brakke, Mazda Miata                 | 5 |
| 2013 | Aaron Downey, Mazda RX-3                | 1 |
| 2014 | Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata              | 1 |
| 2015 | Kip Van Steenburg, Porsche 944 S2 Coupe | 1 |
| 2016 | Michael Galati, Honda S2000             | 7 |

### F PRODUCTION

|      |                                    |    |
|------|------------------------------------|----|
| 1964 | Brooks Noah, Lotus 7               | 1  |
| 1965 | Lee Midgely, TR2                   | 1  |
| 1966 | Bob Sharp, Datsun SRL311           | 1  |
| 1967 | Robert Ziegel, MGA                 | 1  |
| 1968 | Brian Fuerstenau, Triumph Spitfire | 2  |
| 1969 | John Kelly, Triumph Spitfire       | 1  |
| 1970 | John Kelly, Triumph Spitfire       | 2  |
| 1971 | Jim Ray, Triumph Spitfire          | 1  |
| 1972 | Jon Woodner, MG Midget             | 1  |
| 1973 | John Kelly, Triumph Spitfire       | 3  |
| 1974 | Ken Slagle, Triumph Spitfire       | 1  |
| 1975 | Ken Slagle, Triumph Spitfire       | 2  |
| 1976 | Dick Blizzard, Alfa Romeo Spider   | 1  |
| 1977 | Jim Newcombe, Triumph Spitfire     | 1  |
| 1978 | Bob Criss, MG Midget               | 1  |
| 1979 | Steve Johnson, Triumph Spitfire    | 1  |
| 1980 | Jerry Barker, Triumph Spitfire     | 1  |
| 1981 | Gary Small, Volvo P1800E           | 1  |
| 1982 | Richard Crissenbery, MG Midget     | 1  |
| 1983 | Bob Criss, MG Midget               | 2  |
| 1984 | Larry Moulton, Turner 1500         | 1  |
| 1985 | Gareth Nagy, Triumph Spitfire      | 1  |
| 1986 | Rick Haynes, MG Midget             | 1  |
| 1987 | Larry Moulton, Turner 1500         | 2  |
| 1988 | Larry Moulton, Turner 1500         | 3  |
| 1989 | Larry Moulton, Turner 1500         | 4  |
| 1990 | Larry Moulton, Turner 1500         | 5  |
| 1991 | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget            | 1  |
| 1992 | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget            | 2  |
| 1993 | Craig Chima, MG Midget             | 1  |
| 1994 | Craig Chima, MG Midget             | 2  |
| 1995 | Craig Chima, MG Midget             | 3  |
| 1996 | Craig Chima, MG Midget             | 4  |
| 1997 | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget            | 5  |
| 1998 | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget            | 6  |
| 1999 | Joe Huffaker, MG Midget            | 7  |
| 2000 | Harold Flescher, AH Sprite         | 1  |
| 2001 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire     | 4  |
| 2002 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire     | 5  |
| 2003 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire     | 6  |
| 2004 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire     | 7  |
| 2005 | John Saurino, MG Midget            | 1  |
| 2006 | John Saurino, MG Midget            | 3  |
| 2007 | Jesse Prather, Mazda Miata         | 1  |
| 2008 | Eric Prill, Lotus Super 7          | 1  |
| 2009 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire     | 8  |
| 2010 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire     | 10 |
| 2011 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire     | 11 |
| 2012 | Eric Prill, Mazda Miata            | 2  |
| 2013 | Mark Carpenter, Acura Integra      | 1  |
| 2014 | Brian Linn, Lotus Super Seven      | 1  |
| 2015 | Kevin Ruck, Acura Integra          | 1  |

2016 John Walker, Lotus Super Seven

## H PRODUCTION

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1964 | Roger Subith, AH Sprite          | 1 |
| 1965 | Carl Truitt, AH Sprite           | 1 |
| 1966 | Bill Koch, AH Sprite             | 1 |
| 1967 | Robert Stockwell, AH Sprite      | 1 |
| 1968 | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 1 |
| 1969 | Myles Winbigler, AH Sprite       | 1 |
| 1970 | David McCullough, AH Sprite      | 1 |
| 1971 | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 2 |
| 1972 | Martin Dodenhoff, AH Sprite      | 1 |
| 1973 | Martin Dodenhoff, AH Sprite      | 2 |
| 1974 | Todd Wheeler, AH Sprite          | 1 |
| 1975 | Jim Miller, AH Sprite            | 1 |
| 1976 | Jim Miller, AH Sprite            | 2 |
| 1977 | Todd Wheeler, AH Sprite          | 2 |
| 1978 | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 3 |
| 1979 | Gene Clayton, AH Sprite          | 1 |
| 1980 | Catherine "Cat" Kizer, MG Midget | 1 |
| 1981 | Gene Clayton, AH Sprite          | 2 |
| 1982 | Jim Miller, AH Sprite            | 3 |
| 1983 | Jeff Milstein, AH Sprite         | 1 |
| 1984 | Jim Miller, AH Sprite            | 4 |
| 1985 | Bill Cobb, MG Midget             | 1 |
| 1986 | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 4 |
| 1987 | Fred Wentzell, AH Sprite         | 1 |
| 1988 | Ken Purgason, MG Midget          | 1 |
| 1989 | Ray Yergler, AH Sprite           | 1 |
| 1990 | Ken Purgason, MG Midget          | 2 |
| 1991 | Randy Canfield, AH Sprite        | 5 |
| 1992 | Ron Bartell, AH Sprite           | 1 |
| 1993 | Ray Stone, AH Sprite             | 1 |
| 1994 | Bob Weber, AH Sprite             | 1 |
| 1995 | Steve Hussey, AH Sprite          | 1 |
| 1996 | Steve Hussey, AH Sprite          | 2 |
| 1997 | Steve Hussey, AH Sprite          | 3 |
| 1998 | Bob Weber, AH Sprite             | 2 |
| 1999 | Bob Weber, AH Sprite             | 3 |
| 2000 | Ron Bartell, MG Midget           | 2 |
| 2001 | Ron Bartell, MG Midget           | 3 |
| 2002 | Ron Bartell, MG Midget           | 4 |
| 2003 | Bob Weber, AH Sprite             | 4 |
| 2004 | Ron Bartell, MG Midget           | 5 |
| 2005 | Tom Feller, Triumph Spitfire     | 1 |
| 2006 | Craig Chima, MG Midget           | 6 |
| 2007 | Tom Feller, Triumph Spitfire     | 2 |
| 2008 | Tom Feller, Triumph Spitfire     | 3 |
| 2009 | Dan Meller, Honda CRX            | 1 |
| 2010 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire   | 9 |
| 2011 | Mike Moser, Honda CRX            | 1 |
| 2012 | Mike Moser, Honda CRX            | 2 |
| 2013 | Lawrence Loshak, Honda CRX       | 3 |
| 2014 | Lawrence Loshak, Honda CRX       | 4 |
| 2015 | Jason Isley, Toyota Yaris        | 1 |
| 2016 | Tom Feller, Triumph Spitfire     | 4 |

## GT-1

(Earlier: See A & B Production, A Sedan)

|      |                               |   |
|------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1980 | Les Lindley, Chevrolet Camaro | 1 |
|------|-------------------------------|---|

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1981 | Doug Bethke, Chevrolet Corvette    | 1 |
| 1982 | Frank Leary, Datsun 280ZX T        | 1 |
| 1983 | Paul Newman, Datsun 280ZX T        | 2 |
| 1984 | Ken Slagle, Triumph TR8            | 6 |
| 1985 | Paul Newman, Nissan 300ZX T        | 3 |
| 1986 | Paul Newman, Nissan 300ZX T        | 4 |
| 1987 | Paul Miller, Porsche 944 Turbo     | 1 |
| 1988 | Deborah Gregg, Ford Mustang        | 1 |
| 1989 | Morris Clement, Chevrolet Corvette | 2 |
| 1990 | Steve Petty, Chevrolet Camaro      | 1 |
| 1991 | Phil Mahre, Olds Cutlass           | 1 |
| 1992 | Frank Emmett, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1 |
| 1993 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette  | 1 |
| 1994 | Flip Groggins, Olds Cutlass        | 1 |
| 1995 | Wayne Akers, Ford Mustang          | 1 |
| 1996 | Max Lagod, Chevrolet Camaro        | 1 |
| 1997 | Michael Lewis, Ford Mustang        | 5 |
| 1998 | William Gray, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1 |
| 1999 | Jeff Ervin, Ford Mustang           | 1 |
| 2000 | Tim Cowen, Ford Mustang            | 1 |
| 2001 | Jeff Ervin, Ford Mustang           | 2 |
| 2002 | Tim Cowen, Ford Mustang            | 2 |
| 2003 | Cliff Ebben, Chevrolet Corvette    | 1 |
| 2004 | Lew Larimer, Oldsmobile Cutlass    | 2 |
| 2005 | Lew Larimer, Oldsmobile Cutlass    | 3 |
| 2006 | Phillip Simms, Jaguar XKR          | 1 |
| 2007 | Tony Ave, Chevrolet Corvette       | 1 |
| 2008 | William Gray, Chevrolet Corvette   | 2 |
| 2009 | Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang          | 2 |
| 2010 | Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang          | 3 |
| 2011 | Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang          | 4 |
| 2012 | Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR          | 6 |
| 2013 | Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang          | 5 |
| 2014 | Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR          | 7 |
| 2015 | Michael Lewis, Jaguar XJR          | 8 |
| 2016 | Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang          | 6 |

## GT-2

(Earlier: See C Production, B Sedan)

|      |                                |   |
|------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1980 | Bill Coykendall, Datsun 200SX  | 2 |
| 1981 | Bill Coykendall, Datsun 200SX  | 3 |
| 1982 | Mike Green, Mazda RX-3         | 1 |
| 1983 | Robert Reed, Mazda RX-7        | 2 |
| 1984 | Morris Clement, Datsun 280ZX   | 1 |
| 1985 | Don Reynolds, Datsun 280ZX     | 1 |
| 1986 | John Finger, Mazda RX-7        | 1 |
| 1987 | John Finger, Mazda RX-7        | 2 |
| 1988 | David Finch, Porsche 944       | 1 |
| 1989 | David Finch, Porsche 944       | 2 |
| 1990 | David Finch, Porsche 944       | 3 |
| 1991 | David Finch, Porsche 944       | 4 |
| 1992 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica     | 4 |
| 1993 | Bill Reid, Mazda RX-7          | 1 |
| 1994 | David Finch, Porsche 944       | 5 |
| 1995 | David Finch, Porsche 944       | 6 |
| 1996 | David Finch, Porsche 944       | 7 |
| 1997 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica     | 5 |
| 1998 | Tom Patton, Sunbeam Tiger      | 1 |
| 1999 | Jim Goughary Sr., Nissan 300ZX | 1 |
| 2000 | Bill Reid, Toyota Celica       | 2 |

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2001 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica           | 6 |
| 2002 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica           | 7 |
| 2003 | David Finch, Porsche 944             | 8 |
| 2004 | David Finch, Porsche 944             | 9 |
| 2005 | Duane Davis, Toyota Celica           | 8 |
| 2006 | Michael Muren, Porsche 944S          | 1 |
| 2007 | Wayland Joe, Porsche 911 GT3         | 1 |
| 2008 | John Black, Nissan 350Z              | 6 |
| 2009 | Duane Davis, Toyota Solara           | 9 |
| 2010 | Mark Boden, Porsche 911 GT3          | 1 |
| 2011 | Mark Boden, Porsche GT3 Cup          | 2 |
| 2012 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Celica         | 3 |
| 2013 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette | 6 |
| 2014 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette | 7 |
| 2015 | Jordan Bupp, Ford Mustang Fastback   | 1 |
| 2016 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette | 9 |

### GT-3

(Earlier: see D Production, B & C Sedan; was GT-2 until 1983)

|      |                                       |   |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1980 | Anthony Angioletti, Volkswagen Rabbit | 1 |
| 1981 | Tom Davey, Volkswagen Scirocco        | 2 |
| 1982 | Tom Davey, Volkswagen Scirocco        | 3 |
| 1983 | Mike Rickman, Datsun 200SX            | 1 |
| 1984 | Tom Davey, Volkswagen Scirocco        | 4 |
| 1985 | Bill Schmid, Mazda RX-7               | 1 |
| 1986 | John Kelly, Toyota Corolla            | 4 |
| 1987 | John Kelly, Toyota Corolla            | 5 |
| 1988 | Craig Carter, Toyota Corolla          | 1 |
| 1989 | Jim Dentici, Honda CRX                | 1 |
| 1990 | John Hagenbuch, Acura Integra         | 1 |
| 1991 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Corolla GTS     | 1 |
| 1992 | Michael Lewis, Mazda RX-7             | 1 |
| 1993 | Don Meluzio, Toyota Paseo             | 1 |
| 1994 | Michael Lewis, Mazda RX-7             | 2 |
| 1995 | Pete Peterson, Toyota Paseo           | 2 |
| 1996 | Michael Lewis, Mazda RX-7             | 3 |
| 1997 | Michael Lewis, Mazda RX-7             | 4 |
| 1998 | Ken Murillo, Nissan 240SX             | 1 |
| 1999 | John Black, Nissan 240SX              | 1 |
| 2000 | Michael Cyphert, Toyota Paseo         | 1 |
| 2001 | Wolfgang, Maike, Toyota Paseo         | 1 |
| 2002 | Mike Pinegar, Mazda RX-3              | 1 |
| 2003 | Collin Jackson, Nissan 240SX          | 1 |
| 2004 | Mike Henderson, Mazda RX-7            | 1 |
| 2005 | John Saurino, Nissan 240SX            | 2 |
| 2006 | Collin Jackson, Nissan 240SX          | 2 |
| 2007 | John Black, Nissan 350Z               | 5 |
| 2008 | John Black, Nissan 350Z               | 7 |
| 2009 | Ric Bushey, Nissan 350Z               | 1 |
| 2010 | Mike Henderson, Mazda RX-7            | 2 |
| 2011 | Mike Cyphert, Toyota Celica           | 2 |
| 2013 | John Black, Nissan 350Z               | 8 |
| 2013 | Mike Henderson, Mazda RX-7            | 3 |
| 2014 | Collin Jackson, Nissan 240SX          | 3 |
| 2015 | Joe Kristensen, Acura RSX             | 2 |
| 2016 | Gary Bockman, Mazda RX-3              | 1 |

### GT-LITE

(Earlier: See GT-4, GT-5)

|      |                                |    |
|------|--------------------------------|----|
| 2005 | Warren Montague, Toyota Tercel | 1  |
| 2006 | James Dentici, Honda CRX Si    | 2  |
| 2007 | Joe Kristensen, Acura Integra  | 1  |
| 2008 | Christopher Bovis, Honda CRX   | 1  |
| 2009 | Christopher Bovis, Honda CRX   | 2  |
| 2010 | Peter Sadowen, Honda CRX       | 1  |
| 2011 | Kent Prather, Mazda Miata      | 3  |
| 2012 | Kent Prather, Mazda Miata      | 4  |
| 2013 | Bobby Lentz, Nissan Sentra     | 1  |
| 2014 | Joe Huffaker, MINI Cooper      | 13 |
| 2015 | Jim Dentici, Honda CRX         | 3  |
| 2016 | Kyle Disque, Toyota Tercel     | 1  |

### SPEC RACER FORD

|      |                  |   |
|------|------------------|---|
| 1993 | Neil Tilbor      | 1 |
| 1994 | Warren Stilwell  | 3 |
| 1995 | Warren Stilwell  | 4 |
| 1996 | Warren Stilwell  | 5 |
| 1997 | B.J. Zacharias   | 1 |
| 1998 | Warren Stilwell  | 6 |
| 1999 | Warren Stilwell  | 7 |
| 2000 | Warren Stilwell  | 8 |
| 2001 | Richard Spicer   | 1 |
| 2002 | Richard Spicer   | 2 |
| 2003 | John Black       | 2 |
| 2004 | Joe Colassaco    | 1 |
| 2005 | John Black       | 3 |
| 2006 | John Black       | 4 |
| 2007 | Mike Miserendino | 1 |
| 2008 | Mike Miserendino | 2 |
| 2009 | Brian Schofield  | 1 |
| 2010 | Brian Schofield  | 2 |
| 2011 | Brian Schofield  | 3 |
| 2012 | Brian Schofield  | 4 |
| 2013 | Brian Schofield  | 5 |
| 2014 | Mike Miserendino | 3 |
| 2015 | Cliff White      | 1 |
| 2016 | Mike Miserendino | 4 |

### SPEC RACER FORD GEN3

|      |                |   |
|------|----------------|---|
| 2015 | Kerry Jacobsen | 1 |
| 2016 | John Black     | 9 |

### FORMULA 500

(Earlier: see Formula 440)

|      |                                       |   |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1997 | Michael Brent, Invader QC-1           | 2 |
| 1998 | Jeff Auberger, KBS MK5                | 1 |
| 1999 | Aaron Ellis, Red Devil T-29           | 2 |
| 2000 | Fred Edwards Jr., KBS VII             | 1 |
| 2001 | Thomas Edwards, KBS MK7               | 1 |
| 2002 | Elivan Goulart, Invader QC-1          | 1 |
| 2003 | Douglas Marsh, Rocketech R2           | 1 |
| 2004 | Doug Marsh, Rocketech R2              | 2 |
| 2005 | Michael Brent, Invader QC-1           | 3 |
| 2006 | Jason Knuteson, Scorpion S1           | 1 |
| 2007 | Jason Knuteson, Scorpion S1           | 2 |
| 2008 | Jason Knuteson, Scorpion S1           | 3 |
| 2009 | Patrick Gallagher, Invader QC-1/Rotax | 1 |

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2010 | Jason Knuteson, Scorpion S1/Rotax    | 4 |
| 2011 | Michael Mueller, Red Devil/Rotax     | 1 |
| 2012 | Jason Knuteson, Scorpion 493/Rotax   | 5 |
| 2013 | James Weida, Scorpion S1/Rotax       | 1 |
| 2014 | Brian Novak, NovaKar J360/Rotax      | 1 |
| 2015 | W. Clint McMahan, Scorpion FDS Rotax | 1 |
| 2016 | Calvin Stewart, Novakar Blade F600   | 1 |

#### FORMULA 1000

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2010 | Thomas Schweitz, Citation FB/Suzuki  | 2 |
| 2011 | Brandon Dixon, Citation F1000/Suzuki | 1 |
| 2012 | Brandon Dixon, Citation/Suzuki       | 2 |
| 2013 | Lawrence Loshak, JDR F1000/Suzuki    | 2 |
| 2014 | J.R. Osborne, RFR 1000/Kawasaki      | 3 |
| 2015 | J.R. Osborne, Firman RFR F1000`      | 4 |
| 2016 | Alex Mayer, JDR 2014 Yamaha          | 1 |

#### FORMULA ATLANTIC

(Renamed from Formula B in 1979)

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1979 | Tim Coconis, Ralt RT-1             | 1 |
| 1980 | Steve Shelton, March 79B           | 1 |
| 1981 | Hubert Phipps, Ralt RT-4           | 1 |
| 1982 | Peter Greenfield, Ralt RT-4        | 1 |
| 1983 | Peter Greenfield, Ralt RT-4        | 2 |
| 1984 | Michael Angus, Ralt RT-4           | 1 |
| 1985 | Michael Angus, Ralt RT-4           | 2 |
| 1986 | Chris Clark, Ralt RT-4             | 1 |
| 1987 | Russell Newman, Ralt RT-4          | 1 |
| 1988 | John Thompson, Swift DB-4          | 1 |
| 1989 | Stan Cleva, Swift DB-4             | 1 |
| 1990 | Joseph Hamilton, Swift DB-4        | 1 |
| 1991 | Jordan Harris, Swift DB-4          | 1 |
| 1992 | Chris Fahan, Swift DB-4            | 1 |
| 1993 | Greg Ray, Swift DB-4               | 1 |
| 1994 | Stan Wattles, Ralt RT-40           | 1 |
| 1995 | Robert Sollenskog, Ralt RT-40      | 1 |
| 1996 | Robert Sollenskog, Ralt RT-40      | 2 |
| 1997 | Steve Forrer, Ralt RT-40           | 1 |
| 1998 | B.J. Zacharias, Ralt RT-41         | 2 |
| 1999 | Larry Connor, Ralt RT-41           | 1 |
| 2000 | Larry Connor, Ralt RT-41           | 2 |
| 2001 | Keith Lively, Ralt RT-41           | 1 |
| 2002 | Mike Biangardi, Ralt RT-41         | 1 |
| 2003 | Keith Lively, Ralt-41              | 2 |
| 2004 | Dan Cobb, Swift 014                | 1 |
| 2005 | Graham Rahal, Swift 014            | 1 |
| 2006 | Keith Grant, Swift 014             | 2 |
| 2007 | Hans Peter, Swift 014              | 3 |
| 2008 | Mirl Swan, Swift 014               | 1 |
| 2009 | Keith Grant, Swift 014a/Toyota     | 3 |
| 2010 | Keith Grant, Swift 014a/Toyota     | 4 |
| 2011 | Michael Mallinen, Swift 014/Toyota | 1 |
| 2012 | Jason Byers, Swift 014a/Toyota     | 1 |
| 2013 | Sedat Yelkin, Swift 014a/Toyota    | 1 |
| 2014 | Michael Mallinen, Swift 016a/Mazda | 2 |
| 2015 | Tyler Hunter, Swift 014a Toyota    | 1 |
| 2016 | Ryan Norman, Swift 016a Mazda      | 1 |

#### FORMULA CONTINENTAL

(Earlier: see Formula C, Formula Super Vee)

|      |                                        |   |
|------|----------------------------------------|---|
| 1979 | Werner Erhard, Argo                    | 1 |
| 1980 | Michael Rand, Modus M1                 | 1 |
| 1981 | Jim Hickman, Ralt RT-5                 | 1 |
| 1982 | Terry McKenna, Ralt RT-5               | 1 |
| 1983 | Terry McKenna, Ralt RT-5               | 2 |
| 1984 | David Ammen, Ralt RT-5                 | 1 |
| 1985 | Louis Rettenmeier, Ralt RT-5           | 1 |
| 1986 | Louis Rettenmeier, Ralt RT-5           | 2 |
| 1987 | Louis Rettenmeier, Ralt RT-5           | 3 |
| 1988 | Claude Bourbonnais, Reynard 87SF       | 1 |
| 1989 | Bobby Carville, Reynard                | 1 |
| 1990 | Randy McDaniel, Swift DB-6             | 1 |
| 1991 | Randy McDaniel, Swift DB-6             | 2 |
| 1992 | Ernest Sikes, Van Diemen RF92          | 2 |
| 1993 | Stevan Davis, Van Diemen RF93          | 4 |
| 1994 | Allen May, Van Diemen RF94             | 1 |
| 1995 | Dave Weitzenhof, Citation SF           | 1 |
| 1996 | Justin Pritchard, Van Diemen           | 1 |
| 1997 | Justin Pritchard, Van Diemen           | 2 |
| 1998 | Mike Andersen, Van Diemen RF97         | 1 |
| 1999 | Mike Andersen, Van Diemen RF97         | 2 |
| 2000 | Dustin Hodges, Van Diemen RF97         | 2 |
| 2001 | Mike Andersen, Van Diemen RF01         | 3 |
| 2002 | Andrew Prendeville, Van Diemen RF01    | 1 |
| 2003 | Mike Andersen, Van Diemen RF01         | 4 |
| 2004 | Brian Tomasi, Van Diemen               | 1 |
| 2005 | Ricardo Vassmer, Van Diemen            | 1 |
| 2006 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen RF01           | 1 |
| 2007 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen RF01           | 2 |
| 2008 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen RF01           | 3 |
| 2009 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen RF01/Ford      | 4 |
| 2010 | Niki Coello, Van Diemen RF01/Ford      | 5 |
| 2011 | Revere Greist, Van Diemen DP07/Ford    | 1 |
| 2012 | Gerald Szykalski, Van Diemen DP08/Ford | 1 |
| 2013 | Peter Portante, Van Diemen RF01/Ford   | 1 |
| 2014 | Robert Allaer, Van Diemen RF02         | 1 |
| 2015 | Yufeng Luo, Van Diemen DP08            | 1 |
| 2016 | John LaRue, Citation Snipe FC          | 1 |

#### FORMULA ENTERPRISES

|      |               |   |
|------|---------------|---|
| 2008 | Mark Eaton    | 1 |
| 2009 | Scott Rettich | 1 |
| 2010 | Scott Rettich | 2 |
| 2011 | Scott Rettich | 3 |
| 2012 | Scott Rettich | 4 |
| 2013 | Scott Rettich | 5 |
| 2014 | Scott Rettich | 6 |
| 2015 | Scott Rettich | 7 |
| 2016 | Scott Rettich | 8 |

#### FORMULA F

|      |                          |   |
|------|--------------------------|---|
| 1969 | Skip Barber, Caldwell    | 1 |
| 1970 | James King, Royale       | 1 |
| 1971 | Gordon Smiley, Merlyn    | 2 |
| 1972 | Boyd Pearce, Titan       | 1 |
| 1973 | Bob Earl, ADF            | 1 |
| 1974 | Marty Loft, Crossle 25F  | 1 |
| 1975 | Bruce MacInnes, Zink Z10 | 3 |

|      |                                        |   |
|------|----------------------------------------|---|
| 1976 | Bruce MacInnes, Zink Z10               | 4 |
| 1977 | William Henderson II, Crossle 32F      | 1 |
| 1978 | Tom Davey, Van Diemen                  | 1 |
| 1979 | Greg Atwell, Lola T540                 | 1 |
| 1980 | Bob Lobenberg, ADF MKII                | 1 |
| 1981 | Bob Lobenberg, ADF MKII                | 2 |
| 1982 | Michael Andretti, Lola T640            | 1 |
| 1983 | R.K. Smith, Swift DB-1                 | 1 |
| 1984 | Steven Bren, Swift DB-1                | 1 |
| 1985 | Scott Atchison, Swift DB-1             | 1 |
| 1986 | Richard Wakefield, Swift DB-1          | 1 |
| 1987 | Freddy Rhemrev, Swift DB-1             | 1 |
| 1988 | Craig Taylor, Swift DB-1               | 1 |
| 1989 | Steve Cameron, Swift DB-1              | 1 |
| 1990 | Stan Townes, Swift DB-1                | 1 |
| 1991 | Bill Shearer, Swift DB-1               | 1 |
| 1992 | Mike Sauce, Swift DB-1                 | 1 |
| 1993 | Anthony Lazzaro, Van Diemen RF93       | 1 |
| 1994 | John Fillipakis, Swift DB-1            | 1 |
| 1995 | Nick Holt, Swift DB-1                  | 1 |
| 1996 | Jon Horgas, Van Diemen RF92            | 1 |
| 1997 | Jon Horgas, Van Diemen RF97            | 2 |
| 1998 | Joe Parsons, Swift DB-1                | 1 |
| 1999 | Keith Nunes, Swift DB-6                | 1 |
| 2000 | Keith Nunes, Swift DB-6                | 2 |
| 2001 | Keith Nunes, Swift DB-6                | 3 |
| 2002 | Justin Pritchard, Piper DF5            | 3 |
| 2003 | Justin Pritchard, Piper DF5            | 4 |
| 2004 | Justin Pritchard, Piper DF5            | 5 |
| 2005 | John Robinson II, Swift DB6            | 1 |
| 2006 | Thomas Schweitz, Piper                 | 1 |
| 2007 | John Robinson II, Swift DB6            | 2 |
| 2008 | Chris Keller, Swift DB6                | 1 |
| 2009 | Jeremy Treadway, Swift DB6/Ford        | 1 |
| 2010 | Reid Hazelton, Van Diemen RF-92/Ford   | 1 |
| 2011 | Lewis Cooper III, Van Diemen RF00/Ford | 1 |
| 2012 | Tim Kautz, Piper DF3D/Honda            | 1 |
| 2013 | Tim Kautz, Piper DF3D/Honda            | 2 |
| 2014 | Tim Kautz, Piper DF3D/Honda            | 3 |
| 2015 | Tim Kautz, Piper DF3D Honda            | 4 |
| 2016 | Neil Verhagen, Mygale SJ11 Honda       | 1 |

#### FORMULA MAZDA

|      |                    |   |
|------|--------------------|---|
| 1998 | Jeff Bucknum       | 1 |
| 1999 | Keith Roberts      | 1 |
| 2000 | Kevin Roberts      | 1 |
| 2001 | Keith Roberts      | 2 |
| 2002 | Jamie Bach         | 1 |
| 2003 | Doug Peterson      | 1 |
| 2004 | Doug Peterson      | 2 |
| 2005 | David Donovan      | 1 |
| 2006 | James Goughary Jr. | 1 |
| 2007 | James Goughary Jr. | 2 |
| 2008 | Jamie Slone        | 1 |
| 2009 | Juan Marchand      | 1 |
| 2010 | Jason Vinkemulder  | 1 |
| 2011 | Darryl Wills       | 1 |
| 2012 | Douglas Peterson   | 3 |
| 2013 | Douglas Peterson   | 4 |
| 2014 | Mike Anderson      | 1 |

|      |                      |   |
|------|----------------------|---|
| 2015 | Joseph Burton-Harris | 1 |
| 2016 | Jacob Loomis         | 1 |

#### FORMULA VEE

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1964 | Jim Downing, FormCar                 |   |
| 1965 | Chet Freeman, Bobsy                  | 1 |
| 1966 | Harvey Templeton, Zink               | 1 |
| 1967 | Bill Campbell, Zink                  | 1 |
| 1968 | Jim McDaniel, Zink                   | 1 |
| 1969 | Bill Scott, McNamara                 | 1 |
| 1970 | Harry Ingle, Zink                    | 1 |
| 1971 | Jim Lewis, Zink                      | 1 |
| 1972 | Bob Lazier, Zink                     | 1 |
| 1973 | Harvey Templeton, Shadowfax          | 2 |
| 1974 | Bob Klingler, KWIC                   | 1 |
| 1975 | W.C. Mockler, Lynx B                 | 1 |
| 1976 | James Brookshire, Agitator           | 1 |
| 1977 | Mike Frangkiser, Lynx                | 1 |
| 1978 | Don Courtney, Vista Bushwaker        | 1 |
| 1979 | Bill Noble, Lynx                     | 4 |
| 1980 | Ron Fieni, Caldwell, D13             | 1 |
| 1981 | John Hogdal, Napmobile RH-2          | 1 |
| 1982 | Bill Noble, Caracal                  | 1 |
| 1983 | George Fizell, Zink Z12              | 1 |
| 1984 | George Fizell, Zink Z12              | 2 |
| 1985 | Steve Knapp, Laser L85               | 1 |
| 1986 | Stephen Oseth, Caracal D             | 1 |
| 1987 | Bill Noble, Caracal                  | 2 |
| 1988 | Bob Neumeister, Caldwell D13S        | 1 |
| 1989 | Mark Edwards, Glamdring              | 1 |
| 1990 | Stevan Davis, Racer's Wedge          | 1 |
| 1991 | Stevan Davis, Racer's Wedge          | 2 |
| 1992 | Stevan Davis, Racer's Wedge          | 3 |
| 1993 | Bill Noble, Caracal C1               | 3 |
| 1994 | Bill Wallschlaeger, Lazer MKII       | 1 |
| 1995 | Jaques Lazier, Mysterian M2          | 1 |
| 1996 | Zan Smith, Protoform                 | 1 |
| 1997 | Jonathan Rufener, Caracal D          | 1 |
| 1998 | Brad Stout, Protoform                | 1 |
| 1999 | Dustin Hodges, Caracal D             | 1 |
| 2000 | Brad Stout, Vortech                  | 2 |
| 2001 | Brad Stout, Vortech                  | 3 |
| 2002 | Brad Stout, Vortech                  | 4 |
| 2003 | Steve Oseth, Vortech                 | 2 |
| 2004 | Brad Stout, Vortech                  | 5 |
| 2005 | Brad Stout, Vortech                  | 6 |
| 2006 | Stephen Oseth, Vortech               | 3 |
| 2007 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM5    | 1 |
| 2008 | Brad Stout, Vortech FV               | 7 |
| 2009 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM5/VW | 2 |
| 2010 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM5/VW | 3 |
| 2011 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM5/VW | 4 |
| 2012 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM5/VW | 5 |
| 2013 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM5/VW | 6 |
| 2014 | Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AM5/VW | 7 |
| 2015 | Roger Siebenaler, Mysterian M2       | 1 |
| 2016 | Alex Scaler, Mysterian CM2           | 1 |

**AMERICAN SEDAN**

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1995 | Jay Morris, Chevrolet Camaro    | 1 |
| 1996 | Tom Himes, Ford Mustang         | 1 |
| 1997 | Ross Thompson, Chevrolet Camaro | 1 |
| 1998 | Ross Murray, Ford Mustang       | 1 |
| 1999 | Martin Shook, Ford Mustang      | 2 |
| 2000 | Ross Murray, Chevrolet Camaro   | 2 |
| 2001 | Andy McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 1 |
| 2002 | Matthew Roberts, Ford Mustang   | 1 |
| 2003 | Monte Cowles, Ford Mustang      | 1 |
| 2004 | Kyle Watkins, Ford Mustang      | 1 |
| 2005 | John Heinrich, Pontiac Firebird | 5 |
| 2006 | Tom Sloe, Ford Mustang          | 1 |
| 2007 | Jason Von Kluge, Ford Mustang   | 1 |
| 2008 | John Heinrich, Pontiac Firebird | 7 |
| 2009 | Andy McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 2 |
| 2010 | Tom Sloe, Ford Mustang          | 2 |
| 2011 | Andy McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 3 |
| 2012 | Andy McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 4 |
| 2013 | Tom Sloe, Ford Mustang          | 3 |
| 2014 | Andy McDermid, Ford Mustang     | 5 |
| 2015 | Tom Sloe, Ford Mustang GT       | 4 |
| 2016 | Edward Hosni, Ford Mustang      | 1 |

**PROTOTYPE 1**

(Earlier: see C and D Sports Racing)

|      |                                     |   |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 2014 | Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1/Suzuki     | 4 |
| 2015 | Jim Downing, Downing Atl DAY-02     | 1 |
| 2016 | James Devenport, Norma M20 FC Honda | 1 |

**PROTOTYPE 2**

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 2014 | Robert Kazen, West WR1000/Kawasaki | 1 |
| 2015 | Chris Farrell, Stohr/WF1 GDRE      | 5 |
| 2016 | Jeff Schafer, Stohr WF1 Hyabusa    | 1 |

**TOURING 1**

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1996 | Grant Carter, Pontiac Firebird       | 1 |
| 1997 | Bob Endicott, Honda Prelude          | 1 |
| 1998 | Erich Heuschele, Dodge Viper GTS     | 2 |
| 1999 | Jeff Altenburg, Chevrolet Corvette   | 2 |
| 2000 | Fred Baker, Porsche 911              | 2 |
| 2001 | Bobby Archer, Dodge Viper GTS        | 1 |
| 2002 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette    | 2 |
| 2003 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette    | 3 |
| 2004 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Corvette    | 4 |
| 2005 | Scotty B. White, Dodge Viper         | 1 |
| 2006 | Scotty B. White Dodge Viper          | 2 |
| 2007 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette | 2 |
| 2008 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette | 3 |
| 2009 | Scott Tucker, Ferrari 430 Challenge  | 1 |
| 2010 | Scott Tucker, Ferrari 430 Challenge  | 2 |
| 2011 | John Buttermore, Chevrolet Corvette  | 1 |
| 2012 | John Buttermore, Chevrolet Corvette  | 2 |
| 2013 | Andrew Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette | 5 |
| 2014 | William Brinkop, Chevrolet Corvette  | 1 |
| 2015 | Andrew Aquilante, Frd Mstng Boss 302 | 8 |
| 2016 | Ross Murray, Dodge Viper             | 3 |

**TOURING 2**

(Earlier: see Touring 1, Showroom Stock GT)

|      |                                          |   |
|------|------------------------------------------|---|
| 1998 | Philip Lasco, Ford Mustang               | 1 |
| 1999 | Thomas Oates, Chevrolet Camaro           | 1 |
| 2000 | Mark Sandridge, Porsche Boxster          | 1 |
| 2001 | Thomas Oates, Chevrolet Camaro           | 2 |
| 2002 | Thomas Oates, Chevrolet Camaro           | 3 |
| 2003 | Fred Baker, Porsche Boxster              | 3 |
| 2004 | Don Knowles, Cadillac CTS-V              | 3 |
| 2005 | Dave Schotz, Chevrolet Camaro            | 1 |
| 2006 | Robert Schader, Nissan 350Z              | 2 |
| 2007 | Don Knowles, Pontiac Solstice            | 4 |
| 2008 | Don Knowles, Pontiac Solstice            | 5 |
| 2009 | Marty Grand, Mitsubishi Lancer Evolution | 1 |
| 2010 | Andy Wolverton, Pontiac Solstice GXP     | 1 |
| 2011 | Andrew Aquilante, Ford Mustang GT        | 4 |
| 2012 | Don Knowles, Ford Mustang GT             | 6 |
| 2013 | Kurt Rezzetano, Ford Mustang GT          | 1 |
| 2014 | Kurt Rezzetano, Ford Mustang GT          | 2 |
| 2015 | Kurt Rezzetano, Ford Mustang GT          | 3 |
| 2016 | Kurt Rezzetano, Ford Mustang GT          | 4 |

**TOURING 3**

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 2006 | Rick Gilhart, Mazda RX8          | 1 |
| 2007 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Cobalt  | 6 |
| 2008 | Rob Hines, Honda S2000           | 1 |
| 2009 | Bob Boileau III, Honda S2000     | 1 |
| 2010 | Sage Marie, Honda S2000          | 1 |
| 2011 | Kevin Fandozzi, Chevrolet Cobalt | 1 |
| 2012 | Kevin Fandozzi, Chevrolet Cobalt | 2 |
| 2013 | Chad Gilsinger, Acura TL         | 1 |
| 2014 | David Daughtery, Nissan 370Z     | 5 |
| 2015 | Scotty B. White, Ford Mustang    | 3 |
| 2016 | Charles Hurley, BMW 330Ci Coupe  | 1 |

**TOURING 4**

(Earlier: see Showroom Stock B and C)

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 2013 | Michael Scornavacchi, Ford Mustang | 3 |
| 2014 | Izzy Sanchez, Mazda RX-8           | 2 |
| 2015 | Philip Royle, Honda Civic Si       | 1 |
| 2016 | Oscar Jackson, Scion FR-S          | 1 |

**B-Spec**

|      |                                |   |
|------|--------------------------------|---|
| 2013 | Joel Weinberger, MAZDA2        | 3 |
| 2014 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Sonic | 8 |
| 2015 | John Heinrich, Chevrolet Sonic | 9 |
| 2016 | David Daughtery, Honda Fit     | 6 |

**SPEC MIATA**

|      |                               |   |
|------|-------------------------------|---|
| 2006 | Blake Clements, Mazda Miata   | 1 |
| 2007 | Andrew Caddell, Mazda Miata   | 1 |
| 2008 | Eric Foss, Mazda Miata        | 1 |
| 2009 | Steven Gorriaran, Mazda Miata | 1 |
| 2010 | Steven Gorriaran, Mazda Miata | 2 |
| 2011 | Jim Drago, Mazda Miata        | 1 |
| 2012 | Jim Drago, Mazda Miata        | 2 |
| 2013 | Jim Dargo, Mazda Miata        | 3 |
| 2014 | Mark Drennan, Mazda Miata     | 1 |
| 2015 | Andrew Carbonell, Mazda Miata | 1 |
| 2016 | Justin Hille, Mazda Miata     | 1 |

## SUPER TOURING UNDER

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2010 | Joel Weinberger, Audi A4             | 1 |
| 2011 | Joel Weinberger, Audi A4             | 2 |
| 2012 | Rob Huffmaster, Pontiac Solstice GXP | 1 |
| 2013 | Marc Hoover, Mazda Miata             | 1 |
| 2014 | Andrie Hartanto, Honda S2000         | 1 |
| 2015 | Eric Heinrich, BMW Gulf M3           | 1 |
| 2016 | Cameron Maugeri, Lotus Exige         | 1 |

## SUPER TOURING LITE

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 2012 | Ray Huffmaster, Mazda RX-8        | 1 |
| 2013 | Rob Huffmaster, Mazda RX-8        | 2 |
| 2014 | Cliff Ira, Acura Integra GSR      | 1 |
| 2015 | Kevin Boehm, Honda Civic Si Coupe | 1 |
| 2016 | Kevin Boehm, Honda Civic Si       | 2 |

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
|      | Dave Jordan, Porsche                 | 1 |
| 1968 | Alan Johnson, Porsche                | 4 |
| 1969 | Milt Minter, Porsche 911             | 1 |
| 1970 | John Morton, Datsun 240Z             | 1 |
| 1971 | John Morton, Datsun 240Z             | 2 |
| 1972 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 240Z               | 3 |
| 1973 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 240Z               | 5 |
| 1974 | Walt Mass, Datsun 260Z               | 1 |
| 1975 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 280Z               | 7 |
| 1976 | Elliott Forbes-Robinson, Datsun 280Z | 2 |
| 1977 | Bruce MacInnes, Datsun 280Z          | 2 |
| 1978 | Logan Blackburn, Datsun 280Z         | 2 |
| 1979 | Logan Blackburn, Datsun 280ZX        | 3 |
| 1980 | Fred Baker, Jaguar XKE               | 1 |
| 1981 | Ken Slagle, Triumph TR8              | 5 |
| 1982 | Robert Reed, Mazda RX-7              | 1 |

## INACTIVE CLASS POLE WINNERS

### A PRODUCTION

(Later: See GT-1)

|      |                                             |   |
|------|---------------------------------------------|---|
| 1965 | Harold Keck, Shelby Cobra                   | 1 |
| 1966 | Ed Lowther, Shelby Cobra                    | 1 |
| 1967 | Ed Lowther, Shelby Cobra                    | 2 |
| 1968 | Tony DeLorenzo, Chevrolet Corvette          | 1 |
| 1969 | Jerry Thompson, Chevrolet Corvette          | 1 |
| 1970 | John Greenwood, Chevrolet Corvette          | 1 |
| 1971 | John Greenwood, Chevrolet Corvette          | 2 |
| 1972 | Jerry Hansen, Chevrolet Corvette            | 7 |
| 1973 | J. Marshall Robbins, Chevrolet Corvette     | 1 |
| 1974 | J. Marshall Robbins, Chevrolet Corvette     | 2 |
| 1975 | Sam Feinstein, Shelby Cobra                 | 1 |
| 1976 | Gene Bothello, Chevrolet Corvette           | 1 |
| 1977 | Frank Panzarella, Chevrolet Corvette        | 1 |
| 1978 | Elliott Forbes-Robinson, Chevrolet Corvette | 4 |

### B PRODUCTION

(Later: See GT-1)

|      |                                      |   |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1965 | Mark Donohue, Ford Mustang           | 1 |
| 1966 | Walt Hane, Ford Mustang              | 1 |
| 1967 | Fred Van Beuren, Shelby              | 1 |
| 1968 | Don Roberts, Cobra 289               | 1 |
| 1969 | Dwight Knupp, AMC AMX                | 1 |
| 1970 | Allan Barker, Chevrolet Corvette     | 1 |
| 1971 | Allan Barker, Chevrolet Corvette     | 2 |
| 1972 | Allan Barker, Chevrolet Corvette     | 3 |
| 1973 | Bill Jobe, Chevrolet Corvette        | 1 |
| 1974 | Bob Tullius, Jaguar V12              | 2 |
| 1975 | Lee Mueller, Jaguar V12              | 3 |
| 1976 | Bob Tullius, Jaguar XJS              | 3 |
| 1977 | Chuck Callis, Chevrolet Corvette     | 1 |
| 1978 | Dick Danielson, Chevrolet Corvette   | 1 |
| 1979 | Lew Larimer, Chevrolet Corvette      | 1 |
| 1980 | Andy Porterfield, Chevrolet Corvette | 1 |

### C PRODUCTION

(Later: See GT-2)

|      |                          |   |
|------|--------------------------|---|
| 1964 | Joe Ward, Lotus Super 7  | 1 |
| 1965 | Lou Sell, Lotus Super 7  | 1 |
| 1966 | Nadeene Brengle, Alfa TZ | 1 |
| 1967 | Alan Johnson, Porsche    | 3 |

### D PRODUCTION

(Later: See GT-3, E Production)

|      |                              |   |
|------|------------------------------|---|
| 1964 | Not Available                |   |
| 1965 | Dick Stockton, TR4           | 1 |
| 1966 | Jerry Titus, Porsche 911     | 1 |
| 1967 | Jim Dittmore, TR4            | 1 |
| 1968 | Buzz Marcus, TR-4A           | 1 |
| 1969 | Frank Monise, Datsun 311U    | 1 |
| 1970 | Jim Fitzgerald, Datsun 2000  | 1 |
| 1971 | Gene Felton, Datsun 2000     | 1 |
| 1972 | Robert McQueen, Datsun 2000  | 1 |
| 1973 | John McComb, Triumph GT6     | 1 |
| 1974 | Lee Mueller, Jensen Healey   | 2 |
| 1975 | John McComb, Triumph TR6     | 2 |
| 1976 | Paul Newman, Triumph TR6     | 1 |
| 1977 | Ken Slagle, Triumph TR7      | 3 |
| 1978 | Ken Slagle, Triumph TR7      | 4 |
| 1979 | Pete LoBianco, Lotus Super 7 | 1 |
| 1980 | Doc Bundy, Porsche 924       | 1 |
| 1981 | Doc Bundy, Porsche 924       | 2 |
| 1982 | John O'Steen, Porsche 924    | 2 |
| 1983 | Dave Vegher, Lotus Elan      | 1 |

### G PRODUCTION

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1964 | Not available                   |   |
| 1965 | Emmett Brown, MG Midget         | 1 |
| 1966 | Ed Barker, Triumph Spitfire     | 1 |
| 1967 | William Koch, MG Midget         | 1 |
| 1968 | Mike Downs, Triumph Spitfire    | 1 |
| 1969 | Don Devendorf, Triumph Spitfire | 1 |
| 1970 | Gordon Smiley, Triumph Spitfire | 1 |
| 1971 | Ron Christensen, MG Midget      | 1 |
| 1972 | Tom McCarthy, Triumph Spitfire  | 1 |
| 1973 | Joe Hauser, AH Sprite           | 1 |
| 1974 | Rick Cline, Triumph Spitfire    | 1 |
| 1975 | George Martin, Triumph Spitfire | 1 |
| 1976 | Ransom Meade, Triumph Spitfire  | 1 |
| 1977 | Joe Hauser, Datsun 1600         | 2 |
| 1978 | Mel Allen, AH Sprite            | 1 |
| 1979 | Joe Hauser, Datsun 1600         | 3 |
| 1980 | Joe Hauser, Datsun 1600         | 4 |
| 1981 | John Stanford, AH Sprite        | 1 |
| 1982 | Tom Mankin, Alfa Romeo Spider   | 1 |

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1983 | Martin Dodenhoff, AH Sprite       | 3 |
| 1984 | Tom Mankin, Alfa Romeo Spider     | 2 |
| 1985 | Jack Brock, AH Sprite             | 1 |
| 1986 | Gary Baucom, Fiat 124             | 1 |
| 1987 | Gary Baucom, Fiat 124             | 2 |
| 1988 | Bob Thomas, Fiat X 1/9            | 1 |
| 1989 | Tom Mankin, Alfa Romeo Spider     | 3 |
| 1990 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire    | 1 |
| 1991 | Joe Hauser*, Nissan 1600          | 5 |
| 1992 | Kent Prather, MGA                 | 1 |
| 1993 | Dean C. Johnson, Triumph Spitfire | 1 |
| 1994 | Dean C. Johnson, Triumph Spitfire | 2 |
| 1995 | Dean C. Johnson, Triumph Spitfire | 3 |
| 1996 | Vic Skirmants, Porsche 356A       | 1 |
| 1997 | Dean C. Johnson, Triumph Spitfire | 4 |
| 1998 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire    | 2 |
| 1999 | Kevin Allen, Triumph Spitfire     | 1 |
| 2000 | Steve Sargis, Triumph Spitfire    | 3 |
| 2001 | Kevin Allen, Triumph Spitfire     | 2 |
| 2002 | Kevin Allen, Triumph Spitfire     | 3 |
| 2003 | Kevin Dennis, Datsun 510          | 1 |
| 2004 | Kent Prather, MGA                 | 2 |
| 2005 | Kevin Dennis, Datsun 510          | 2 |
| 2006 | Andy Deatherage, Suzuki Swift GT  | 1 |
| 2007 | Chuck Mathis, Volkswagen Rabbit   | 1 |

**A SEDAN**

(Later: See GT-1)

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Bob Tullius, Dodge Dart          | 1 |
| 1967 | Vic Campbell, Chevrolet Camaro   | 1 |
| 1968 | Bill Pendleton, Ford Mustang     | 1 |
| 1969 | Bill Petree, Chevrolet Camaro    | 1 |
| 1970 | Roy Woods, AMC Javelin           | 1 |
| 1971 | Warren Tope, Ford Mustang        | 1 |
| 1972 | Warren Agor, Chevrolet Camaro    | 1 |
| 1973 | Carl Shafer, Chevrolet Camaro    | 1 |
| 1974 | Doug Mills, Chevrolet Camaro     | 1 |
| 1975 | Jim Crittenden, Chevrolet Camaro | 1 |
| 1976 | Randy Blessing, Chevrolet Camaro | 1 |
| 1977 | Randy Blessing, Chevrolet Camaro | 2 |
| 1978 | Martin Shook, Chevrolet Camaro   | 1 |
| 1979 | Bill Cooper, Chevrolet Camaro    | 1 |

**B SEDAN**

(Later: See GT-2, GT-3, GT-4)

|      |                                     |   |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Allan Moffat, Lotus Cortina         | 1 |
| 1967 | Not Available                       |   |
| 1968 | Alan Johnson, Porsche 911           | 5 |
| 1969 | Peter Gregg, Porsche 911            | 1 |
| 1970 | Nels Miller, BMW 2002               | 1 |
| 1971 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 510               | 2 |
| 1972 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 510               | 4 |
| 1973 | Bob Sharp, Datsun 510               | 6 |
| 1974 | Dave Frellsen, Datsun 510           | 1 |
| 1975 | Dave Frellsen, Datsun 510           | 2 |
| 1976 | Elliott Forbes Robinson, Datsun 610 | 3 |
| 1977 | Bruce MacInnes, Datsun 200SX        | 1 |
| 1978 | Stu Fisher, Mazda RX-3              | 1 |
| 1979 | Bill Coykendall, Datsun 200SX       | 1 |

**C SEDAN**

(Later: See GT-5)

|      |                                 |   |
|------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Bob Hindson, Mini Cooper        | 1 |
| 1967 | Hugh Grammar, Mini Cooper       | 1 |
| 1968 | Don Peake, Lancia Fulvia        | 1 |
| 1969 | Harry Theodoracopulos, Alfa GTA | 1 |
| 1970 | Jeff Kline, Alfa Romeo GTA      | 1 |
| 1971 | Dick Davenport, Alfa Romeo GTA  | 1 |
| 1972 | Roger Koch, Mini Cooper         | 1 |
| 1973 | Roger Koch, Mini Cooper         | 1 |
| 1974 | Don Devendorf, Datsun B210      | 2 |
| 1975 | Bruce Nesbitt, Datsun B210      | 1 |
| 1976 | Damon Pleasant, Datsun B210     | 1 |
| 1977 | Dick Davenport, Datsun B210     | 2 |
| 1978 | John Smith, Datsun B210         | 1 |

**D SEDAN**

(Later: See GT-5)

|      |                            |   |
|------|----------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Dan Parkinson, Fiat Abarth | 3 |
| 1967 | Al Cosentino, Fiat Abarth  | 1 |
| 1968 | Ed Dempsey, Fiat Abarth    | 1 |
| 1969 | Bill Allen, NSU-TTS        | 1 |
| 1970 | Charles Irons, Renault R8  | 1 |
| 1971 | John Burns, Mini Cooper    | 1 |

**A SPORTS RACING**

(Earlier: See C Modified, D Modified, C Sports Racing)

|      |                                 |    |
|------|---------------------------------|----|
| 1968 | Bobby Aylward, McLaren-Elva     | 1  |
| 1969 | Jerry Hansen, McLaren Chevy     | 3  |
| 1970 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T220 Chevy   | 4  |
| 1971 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T220 Chevy   | 6  |
| 1972 | Jerry Hansen, Lola              | 8  |
| 1973 | Bob Nagel, Lola T260            | 1  |
| 1974 | Bob Nagel, Lola T260            | 2  |
| 1975 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T220 Chevy   | 14 |
| 1976 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T220 Chevy   | 16 |
| 1977 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T333CS Chevy | 19 |
| 1978 | Jerry Hansen, Lola              | 20 |
| 1979 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T332 Chevy   | 21 |
| 1980 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T333CS Chevy | 22 |
| 1981 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T332 Chevy   | 23 |
| 1982 | Rex Ramsey, Frissbee            | 1  |
| 1983 | Jerry Hansen, VDS 001           | 24 |
| 1984 | Jerry Hansen, VDS 001           | 25 |

**B SPORTS RACING**

(Earlier: See E Modified, F Modified)

|      |                               |    |
|------|-------------------------------|----|
| 1968 | Scooter Patrick, Porsche 911H | 1  |
| 1969 | Scooter Patrick, Alfa T33     | 1  |
| 1970 | Milt Minter, Porsche 906      | 2  |
| 1971 | Pete Harrison, Lola T212      | 1  |
| 1972 | Mike Hall, Lola T290          | 2  |
| 1973 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T292       | 10 |
| 1974 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T292 Ford  | 13 |
| 1975 | Mike Hall, Lola T294 Ford     | 3  |
| 1976 | Tony Cicale, Chevron B26 Ford | 1  |
| 1977 | Jim Gutfreund, Lola T292 Ford | 1  |
| 1978 | Gary Grove, Chevron           | 1  |

## C SPORTS RACING

(Earlier: Became ASR in 1968; earlier see C Modified)

|      |                                      |    |
|------|--------------------------------------|----|
| 1966 | Bud Morley, McLaren Ford             | 1  |
| 1967 | Jerry Hansen, Lola                   | 1  |
| 1968 | Marion Whittington, Lotus 23         | 1  |
| 1969 | John Lawrence, Bobsy-Alfa            | 1  |
| 1970 | Tom Evans, Gardner Alfa              | 2  |
| 1971 | Bill Ippolito, Merlyn Ford           | 1  |
| 1972 | Jim Trueman, Bobsy Harrell           | 1  |
| 1973 | Eric Kerman, Arachnid                | 1  |
| 1974 | Sam Gilliland, Arachnid Ford         | 1  |
| 1975 | Fred Stevenson, Bobsy SR6 Ford       | 1  |
| 1976 | Fred Stevenson, Bobsy SR6 Ford       | 2  |
| 1977 | Guiseppe Castellano, Lola T498 Ford  | 1  |
| 1978 | Fred Schilpin, Lola                  | 1  |
| 1979 | Jeff Miller, Lola                    | 3  |
| 1980 | Jeff Miller, Lola T496 Kohler        | 4  |
| 1981 | Tom Foster, Tiga SC81                | 1  |
| 1982 | Tom Foster, Tracer TR1               | 2  |
| 1983 | Jeff Miller, Wynnfirst Kohler        | 7  |
| 1984 | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2              | 3  |
| 1985 | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2              | 4  |
| 1986 | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2        | 1  |
| 1987 | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2              | 5  |
| 1988 | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2        | 2  |
| 1989 | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2              | 6  |
| 1990 | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2        | 3  |
| 1991 | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2        | 4  |
| 1992 | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2              | 7  |
| 1993 | Tom Foster, Tracer TR-2              | 8  |
| 1994 | David Ham, Intruder MKII             | 1  |
| 1995 | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2        | 5  |
| 1996 | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2        | 6  |
| 1997 | Chuck Billington, Tracer TR-2        | 7  |
| 1998 | Jeff Miller, Wynnfirst               | 10 |
| 1999 | Ben Beasley, Beasley B-2             | 1  |
| 2000 | Al Beasley Jr., Beasley B-2          | 2  |
| 2001 | Ben Beasley, Beasley B-7             | 2  |
| 2002 | Ben Beasley, Beasley B-7             | 3  |
| 2003 | Jacek Mucha, Ralt JMS                | 1  |
| 2004 | Tony Loniewski, Swift Viking         | 1  |
| 2005 | Jacek Mucha, Ralt JMS                | 2  |
| 2006 | Hans Peter, Swift 014 Viking         | 1  |
| 2007 | Hans Peter, Swift 014 Viking         | 2  |
| 2008 | Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1             | 1  |
| 2009 | Brian French, Ralt RT-41/Toyota      | 1  |
| 2010 | Steve Forrer, Ralt RT41/Toyota       | 2  |
| 2011 | Steve Forrer, Ralt RT41/Toyota       | 3  |
| 2012 | Jean-Luc Liverato, Swift 014a/Toyota | 1  |
| 2013 | Lee Alexander, Stohr WF1/Suzuki      | 2  |

## D SPORTS RACING

(Earlier: see D Modified)

|      |                              |   |
|------|------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Ed Luke, Lotus Chevrolet     | 1 |
| 1967 | Ed Luke, Lotus Chevrolet     | 2 |
| 1968 | Dale Forsgren, Forsgrini     | 1 |
| 1969 | Tom Evans, Fiat Abarth Scorp | 1 |
| 1970 | Mark Bratton, Rattler        | 1 |
| 1971 | Harry Stephenson, Maru       | 1 |

|      |                                   |   |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1972 | Turner Woodward, Bobsy Imp        | 1 |
| 1973 | Doug Marker, NTM Suzuki           | 1 |
| 1974 | Bob Marshall, Quasar Suzuki       | 1 |
| 1975 | Dick Jacobs, Ocelot Suzuki        | 1 |
| 1976 | Jeff Miller, Wynnfirst Kohler     | 1 |
| 1977 | Jeff Miller, Wynnfirst Kohler     | 2 |
| 1978 | Archie Onwiler, Ocelot            | 1 |
| 1979 | Dave Ammen, LeGrand               | 1 |
| 1980 | Jerry Smith, LeGrand MK18 Kohler  | 1 |
| 1981 | Jeff Miller, Lola T540 Kohler     | 5 |
| 1982 | Jeff Miller, Lola T342 Kohler     | 6 |
| 1983 | Jeff Miller, Wynnfirst Kohler     | 8 |
| 1984 | Thomas Jagemann, Lola Kohler      | 1 |
| 1985 | Paul Decker, Decker MK1/2         | 1 |
| 1986 | Paul Decker, Decker MK1/AMW       | 2 |
| 1987 | Al Beasley Sr. Bease-Decker MkII  | 1 |
| 1988 | Ron Finger, Zink Z15              | 1 |
| 1989 | Jeff Miller, Lola                 | 9 |
| 1990 | Travis Duder, McCann Nissan       | 1 |
| 1991 | Travis Duder, Crossle Nissan      | 2 |
| 1992 | Travis Duder, Crossle Nissan      | 3 |
| 1993 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 1 |
| 1994 | Al Beasley Jr., Beasley B2        | 1 |
| 1995 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 2 |
| 1996 | David Kaiser, LeGrand MK25D       | 1 |
| 1997 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 3 |
| 1998 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 4 |
| 1999 | Lutrell Harms, Harms LH-2         | 1 |
| 2000 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 5 |
| 2001 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 6 |
| 2002 | Michael Reupert, Lola AMW         | 7 |
| 2003 | Mark Jaremko, Stohr 03D           | 1 |
| 2004 | John Hill, Stohr                  | 1 |
| 2005 | Mark Jaremko, Stohr WF1           | 2 |
| 2006 | J.R. Osborne, Stohr WF1           | 1 |
| 2007 | J.R. Osborne, Stohr WF1           | 2 |
| 2008 | Mark Jaremko, Stohr Wsl           | 3 |
| 2009 | Charles Dempsey, Stohr WF1/Suzuki | 1 |
| 2010 | Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1/Suzuki   | 2 |
| 2011 | Lee Alexander, Stohr WF0/Suzuki   | 1 |
| 2012 | Scott Tucker, West WX10/Suzuki    | 5 |
| 2013 | Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1/Suzuki   | 3 |

## E SPORTS RACING

|      |                         |   |
|------|-------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Don Wester, Porsche 906 | 1 |
| 1967 | Not Available           |   |

## F SPORTS RACING

|      |                      |   |
|------|----------------------|---|
| 1966 | Paul Jett, Lotus 23B | 1 |
| 1967 | na                   |   |

## G SPORTS RACING

|      |                         |   |
|------|-------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Rich Erickson, Lotus 23 | 1 |
| 1967 | Charles Gibson, Lotus   | 1 |

## H SPORTS RACING

|      |                               |   |
|------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Dan Parkinson, Dolphin-Abarth | 2 |
| 1967 | John Igleheart, Bobsy         | 1 |

**SPEC RACER**

(Sports Renault until 1989)

|      |                       |   |
|------|-----------------------|---|
| 1985 | Dorsey Schroeder      | 1 |
| 1986 | Ben Burrell           | 1 |
| 1987 | Mike Davies           | 1 |
| 1988 | David Tenney          | 1 |
| 1989 | David Daugherty       | 1 |
| 1990 | Victor Calderon       | 1 |
| 1991 | Ernest Sikes          | 1 |
| 1992 | Warren Stilwell       | 1 |
| 1993 | Warren Stilwell       | 2 |
| 1994 | Tom Van Camp          | 1 |
| 1995 | Tom Van Camp          | 2 |
| 1996 | John Hollansworth Jr. | 1 |

**SPORTS 2000**

|      |                               |   |
|------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1980 | John Paul Jr., Lola T590      | 1 |
| 1981 | Larry Campbell, Lola T592     | 1 |
| 1982 | Wayne Rodoni, Tiga SC81       | 1 |
| 1983 | Steve Glassey, Tiga SC83      | 1 |
| 1984 | Bob Lobenberg, March          | 3 |
| 1985 | Bob Schader, Swift DB-2       | 1 |
| 1986 | Kevin Whitesides, Swift DB-2  | 1 |
| 1987 | Kevin Whitesides, Swift DB-2  | 2 |
| 1988 | Bob Lesnett, Swift DB-2       | 1 |
| 1989 | Terry Loebel, Swift DB-2      | 1 |
| 1990 | Jay Hill, Lola T90/90         | 1 |
| 1991 | Chris Simmons, Lola SR-71     | 1 |
| 1992 | Michael Gnazzo, Johnson SR-71 | 1 |
| 1993 | Steve Johnson, Johnson SR-71  | 2 |
| 1994 | Mike Finch, Lola 88/94        | 1 |
| 1995 | David Downey, Lola 90 DM      | 1 |
| 1996 | Cliff Knudsen, Swift DB-5     | 1 |
| 1997 | David Downey, Lola T89/90     | 2 |
| 1998 | David Downey, Lola T89/90     | 3 |
| 1999 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2       | 1 |
| 2000 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2       | 2 |
| 2001 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2       | 3 |
| 2002 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2       | 4 |
| 2003 | Steve Johnson, SR 71          | 3 |
| 2004 | Steve Johnson, SR 71          | 4 |
| 2005 | Marc Walker, Lola 89/90       | 1 |
| 2006 | Matthew DiRenzo, JRE SR-71F   | 1 |
| 2007 | Mark E. Mercer, Lola T90/91   | 1 |
| 2008 | John Fergus, Carbir CS2       | 5 |
| 2009 | Corey Fergus, Carbir CS2/Ford | 1 |
| 2010 | Corey Fergus, Carbir CS2/Ford | 2 |
| 2011 | Corey Fergus, Carbir CS2/Ford | 3 |
| 2012 | Corey Fergus, Carbir CS2/Ford | 4 |
| 2013 | Mark Mercer, Lola 90/91/Ford  | 2 |

**SHELBY CAN-AM®**

|      |                    |   |
|------|--------------------|---|
| 1991 | David Tenney, SCA  | 2 |
| 1992 | Robert Ulrich, SCA | 1 |
| 1993 | Mike Davies, SCA   | 2 |
| 1994 | Mike Davies, SCA   | 3 |
| 1995 | Mike Davies, SCA   | 4 |
| 1996 | Jeffrey Tyler, SCA | 1 |

**FORMULA A**

|      |                                |    |
|------|--------------------------------|----|
| 1966 | Dee Singleton, Lotus-Olds      | 1  |
| 1967 | Thomas Jones, Cooper           | 1  |
| 1968 | Jerry Hansen, Lola Chevy       | 2  |
| 1969 | Chuck Dietrich, Lola Chevy     | 1  |
| 1970 | Kurt Reinold, McKee            | 1  |
| 1971 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T192        | 5  |
| 1972 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T300 Chevy  | 9  |
| 1973 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T330        | 11 |
| 1974 | Jerry Hansen, Lola 332 Chevy   | 12 |
| 1975 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T330 Chevy  | 15 |
| 1976 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T330 Chevy  | 17 |
| 1977 | Dan Johnson, Chevron B24 Chevy | 1  |
| 1978 | Stuart Forbes-Robinson, Lola   | 1  |

**FORMULA B**

(Became Formula Atlantic in 1979)

|      |                              |    |
|------|------------------------------|----|
| 1965 | Stew McMillen, Lotus 27      | 1  |
| 1966 | Lou Sell, LeGrand Ford       | 2  |
| 1967 | Chuck Dietrich, McLaren      | 2  |
| 1968 | Roger Barr, Crossle          | 1  |
| 1969 | Bill Monson, Brabham         | 1  |
| 1970 | James Grob, Chevron          | 1  |
| 1971 | Mike Hall, Brabham           | 1  |
| 1972 | Ken Duclos, Brabham          | 1  |
| 1973 | Ken Duclos, Brabham BT40     | 2  |
| 1974 | Ken Duclos, Brabham BT40     | 3  |
| 1975 | Jim Crawley, Chevron B29     | 1  |
| 1976 | Jerry Hansen, Lola T460      | 18 |
| 1977 | Bobby Rahal, March 76B       | 1  |
| 1978 | Rick Koehler, Excalibur EE2B | 1  |

**FORMULA C**

|      |                                |   |
|------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1966 | Nick Dioguardi, Brabham        | 1 |
| 1967 | Bill Rutan, Quantum            | 1 |
| 1968 | Bill Rutan, Lotus 23           | 1 |
| 1969 | Bill Rutan, Tecno              | 1 |
| 1970 | Harry Reynolds, Brabham        | 1 |
| 1971 | Harry Reynolds, Brabham        | 2 |
| 1972 | Harry Reynolds, Brabham BT29   | 3 |
| 1973 | Harry Reynolds, Brabham BT29   | 4 |
| 1974 | Dirk Wrightson, Brabham BT29   | 1 |
| 1975 | Bill Anspach, Chevron B17      | 1 |
| 1976 | Bill Anspach, Chevron B34 Ford | 2 |
| 1977 | Bill Anspach, Chevron B34 Ford | 3 |
| 1978 | Dick Moody, Ralt               | 1 |

**FORMULA 440**

|      |                              |   |
|------|------------------------------|---|
| 1984 | Danny King, Zink Z19         | 1 |
| 1985 | David Elliott, Red Devil T85 | 1 |
| 1986 | David Elliott, Red Devil T86 | 2 |
| 1987 | David Elliott, Zink Z19      | 3 |
| 1988 | Brad Loehner, Zink Z19       | 1 |
| 1989 | David Elliott, Red Devil T89 | 4 |
| 1990 | Wesley Wilfong, KBS MK5      | 1 |
| 1991 | Paul Elliott, KBS MK5        | 1 |
| 1992 | David Elliott, KBS MK5       | 5 |

|                          |                                                                              |   |                          |                                   |    |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|
| 1993                     | David Elliott, KBS MK7                                                       | 6 | 1989                     | Doug Peterson, Mini Cooper        | 6  |
| 1994                     | Aaron Ellis, Red Devil T23                                                   | 1 | 1990                     | Jeff Werth, Nissan B210           | 1  |
| 1995                     | Andy Lally, KBS MK7                                                          | 1 | 1991                     | Bill Cooper, Mini Cooper          | 2  |
| 1996                     | Jim Hale, KBS MK7                                                            | 1 | 1992                     | Bill Cooper, Mini Cooper          | 3  |
| <b>FORMULA SUPER VEE</b> |                                                                              |   |                          |                                   |    |
| 1970                     | John Zeitler, Zeitler                                                        | 1 | 1993                     | Richard Kraus, Mini Cooper        | 1  |
| 1971                     | Harry Ingle, Zink                                                            | 2 | 1994                     | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper         | 3  |
| 1972                     | Fred Phillips, Tui-Am 29                                                     | 1 | 1995                     | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper         | 4  |
| 1973                     | Harry Ingle, Zink                                                            | 3 | 1996                     | Jamie Houseman, Honda CRX         | 1  |
| 1974                     | Harry Ingle, Zink                                                            | 4 | 1997                     | Jim Rauck, Nissan 200SX           | 1  |
| 1975                     | Fred Phillips, Elden Mk14B                                                   | 2 | 1998                     | Kirk Olson, Honda CRX             | 1  |
| 1976                     | Mike Yoder, Lola T326                                                        | 1 | 1999                     | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper         | 8  |
| 1977                     | Mike Yoder, Lola T326                                                        | 2 | 2000                     | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper         | 9  |
| 1978                     | Tom Pomeroy, Argo                                                            | 1 | 2001                     | Jimmy Burke, Nissan 200SX         | 1  |
| <b>FORMULA LIBRE</b>     |                                                                              |   |                          |                                   |    |
| 1964                     | George Alderman, Cooper-Alfa                                                 | 1 | 2002                     | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper         | 10 |
| <b>FORMULA JUNIOR</b>    |                                                                              |   |                          |                                   |    |
| 1964                     | Ron Herrera, Lotus 22                                                        | 1 | 2003                     | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper         | 11 |
| <b>GT-4</b>              |                                                                              |   |                          |                                   |    |
|                          | (Earlier: see C & D Sedan; was GT-3 until 1983; absorbed by GT-Lite in 2005) |   | 2004                     | Joe Huffaker, Mini Cooper         | 12 |
| 1980                     | Tommy Archer, Renault LeCar                                                  | 1 | <b>SHOWROOM STOCK GT</b> |                                   |    |
| 1981                     | Doug Peterson, Mini Cooper                                                   | 1 | 1983                     | Izzy Sanchez, Datsun 280ZX T      | 1  |
| 1982                     | Doug Peterson, Renault LeCar                                                 | 2 | 1984                     | Larry Hendricks, Nissan 300ZX T   | 2  |
| 1983                     | Sam W. Jones, Datsun B210                                                    | 1 | 1985                     | Bob McConnell, Chevrolet Corvette | 1  |
| 1984                     | Doug Peterson, Renault Encore                                                | 4 | 1986                     | Bob Strange, Porsche 944 Turbo    | 1  |
| 1985                     | Doug Peterson, Honda CRX                                                     | 5 | 1987                     | Bob Strange, Porsche 944 Turbo    | 2  |
| 1986                     | Parker Johnstone, Honda CRX                                                  | 1 | 1988                     | Bob Strange, Porsche 944 Turbo    | 3  |
| 1987                     | Don Erb Jr., Honda CRX                                                       | 1 | 1989                     | Boris Said III, Chevrolet Camaro  | 1  |
| 1988                     | Don Erb Jr., Honda CRX                                                       | 2 | 1990                     | Boris Said III, Chevrolet Camaro  | 2  |
| 1989                     | Don Erb Jr., Honda CRX                                                       | 3 | 1991                     | Boris Said III, Chevrolet Camaro  | 3  |
| 1990                     | Don Erb Jr., Honda CRX                                                       | 4 | 1992                     | Keith Mitchell, Chevrolet Camaro  | 1  |
| 1991                     | Eric Van Cleef, Toyota Corolla                                               | 1 | 1993                     | Allan Padelford, Chevrolet Camaro | 1  |
| 1992                     | David Schlueter, Toyota Corolla                                              | 1 | 1994                     | John Wal, Chevrolet Camaro        | 1  |
| 1993                     | Hubert DuPrez, Nissan Sentra                                                 | 1 | 1995                     | Joe Kent, Chevrolet Camaro        | 1  |
| 1994                     | Russ Theuss, Toyota Tercel                                                   | 1 | <b>SHOWROOM STOCK A</b>  |                                   |    |
| 1995                     | Russ Theuss, Toyota Tercel                                                   | 2 | 1977                     | Bill Snellbaker, Datsun 280Z      | 1  |
| 1996                     | Russ Theuss, Toyota Tercel                                                   | 3 | 1978                     | D.J. Fazekas, Datsun 280Z         | 1  |
| 1997                     | Steve Cook, Honda CRX Si                                                     | 1 | 1979                     | D.J. Fazekas, Porsche 924         | 2  |
| 1998                     | Steve Cook, Honda CRX Si                                                     | 2 | 1980                     | Ken Williams, Porsche 924         | 1  |
| 1999                     | John Olsen, Nissan 200SX                                                     | 1 | 1981                     | Pepe Pombo, Datsun 280ZX          | 1  |
| 2000                     | Wilson Wright Jr., Nissan 200SX                                              | 1 | 1982                     | Don Istook, Porsche 924           | 1  |
| 2001                     | Wilson Wright Jr., Nissan 200SX                                              | 2 | 1983                     | Larry Hendricks, Datsun 280ZX     | 1  |
| 2002                     | Scott Culbertson, Nissan Sentra SER                                          | 1 | 1984                     | Pepe Pombo, Datsun 280ZX          | 2  |
| 2003                     | Keith Grant, Nissan 240SX                                                    | 1 | 1985                     | Pepe Pombo, Nissan 300ZX          | 3  |
| 2004                     | Wilson Wright Jr., Nissan 200SX                                              | 3 | 1986                     | Garth Ullom, Dodge Shelby T       | 3  |
| <b>GT-5</b>              |                                                                              |   |                          |                                   |    |
|                          | (Earlier: see D Sedan; was GT-4 until 1983; absorbed by GT-Lite in 2005)     |   | 1987                     | Pepe Pombo, Nissan 300ZX          | 4  |
| 1983                     | Doug Peterson, Renault LeCar                                                 | 3 | 1988                     | Jim Roberts, Mitsubishi Starion   | 3  |
| 1984                     | Duane Davis, Renault LeCar                                                   | 1 | 1989                     | Michael Brent, Toyota Supra       | 1  |
| 1985                     | Duane Davis, Renault LeCar                                                   | 2 | 1990                     | Scott Grissom, Mitsubishi Starion | 1  |
| 1986                     | David Schaller, Datsun 1200                                                  | 1 | 1991                     | Scott Grissom, Nissan 300ZX       | 2  |
| 1987                     | Duane Davis, Renault LeCar                                                   | 3 | 1992                     | Bob Allison, Nissan 300ZX         | 1  |
| 1988                     | David Schaller, Nissan B210                                                  | 2 | 1993                     | Scott Grissom, Nissan 300ZX       | 3  |
|                          |                                                                              |   | 1994                     | David Helmick, Toyota Supra       | 1  |
|                          |                                                                              |   | 1995                     | Randy Pobst, BMW M3               | 3  |
|                          |                                                                              |   | 1996                     | Terry Coates, VW Corrado          | 1  |
|                          |                                                                              |   | 1997                     | Jeff Altenburg, BMW 328           | 1  |
|                          |                                                                              |   | <b>SHOWROOM STOCK B</b>  |                                   |    |
|                          |                                                                              |   | 1977                     | Chris Kennedy, Alfa Romeo Spider  | 1  |
|                          |                                                                              |   | 1978                     | Don Knowles, Saab 99              | 1  |
|                          |                                                                              |   | 1979                     | Don Knowles, Saab 99              | 2  |
|                          |                                                                              |   | 1980                     | Bob Heimann, Mazda RX-3SP         | 1  |

|      |                                            |   |
|------|--------------------------------------------|---|
| 1981 | Ron Christensen, Mazda RX-3SP              | 2 |
| 1982 | Jeff Schwartz, Chevrolet Citation X-11     | 1 |
| 1983 | Fred Fiala, Renault Turbo Fuego            | 3 |
| 1984 | Garth Ullom, Dodge Charger                 | 1 |
| 1985 | Garth Ullom, Dodge Charger                 | 2 |
| 1986 | Steven Lewis, Toyota MR2                   | 1 |
| 1987 | Rick Gambill, Nissan 200SX                 | 1 |
| 1988 | Peter Farrell, Peugeot 505 T               | 1 |
| 1989 | Jarett Freeman, Peugeot 505 T              | 1 |
| 1990 | Ken Payson, Peugeot 505 T                  | 1 |
| 1991 | Gerald Alaimo, Mitsubishi Mirage           | 1 |
| 1992 | Dane Pitarresi, Toyota MR2                 | 1 |
| 1993 | David Daughtery, Nissan NX2000             | 2 |
| 1994 | Bill Fenton, Toyota MR2                    | 1 |
| 1995 | Michael Galati, Mazda Miata                | 4 |
| 1996 | David Daughtery, Nissan 240SX              | 3 |
| 1997 | Michael Galati, Mazda Miata                | 6 |
| 1998 | David Daughtery, Mazda Miata               | 4 |
| 1999 | Eric Morehouse, Mazda Miata                | 1 |
| 2000 | Eric Morehouse, Mazda Miata                | 2 |
| 2001 | Randy Saucier, Mazda Miata                 | 1 |
| 2002 | David Roush, Mazda Miata                   | 2 |
| 2003 | Toby Grahovec, Acura Integra               | 1 |
| 2004 | Jim Leithauser, BMW Z4                     | 1 |
| 2005 | Toby Grahovec, BMW Z4                      | 2 |
| 2006 | Andrew Aquilante, Pontiac Solstice         | 1 |
| 2007 | Michael Scornavacchi Jr., Pontiac Solstice | 1 |
| 2008 | Lee Niffenegger, Honda Civic Si            | 1 |
| 2009 | Michael Scornavacchi Jr., BMW Z4           | 2 |
| 2010 | Matthew Staal, Honda Civic Si              | 1 |
| 2011 | Toby Grahovec, BMW Z4                      | 3 |
| 2012 | Luke Wilwert, Honda Civic Si               | 1 |

### SHOWROOM STOCK C

|      |                                    |   |
|------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1977 | Douglass Farrow, Mercury Capri     | 1 |
| 1978 | Bob Jordan, Chevrolet Vega         | 1 |
| 1979 | Sammy McSpadden, Volkswagen Rabbit | 1 |
| 1980 | Fred Fiala, Volkswagen Rabbit      | 1 |
| 1981 | Fred Fiala, Volkswagen Rabbit      | 2 |
| 1982 | Robert Crowell, Fiat X 1/9         | 1 |
| 1983 | Jim Roberts, Datsun 200SX          | 1 |
| 1984 | Jim Roberts, Datsun 200SX          | 2 |
| 1985 | Scott Gaylord, Honda CRX           | 1 |
| 1986 | John Clark, Volkswagen GTI         | 1 |
| 1987 | Bill Artzberger, Volkswagen GTI    | 1 |
| 1988 | Lance Stewart, Honda Civic Si      | 1 |
| 1989 | Michael Galati, Toyota MR2         | 1 |
| 1990 | Peter Tonelli, Toyota MR2          | 1 |
| 1991 | Randy Pobst, Honda Civic Si        | 1 |
| 1992 | Randy Pobst, Mazda Miata           | 2 |
| 1993 | Michael Galati, Mazda Miata        | 2 |
| 1994 | Michael Galati, Mazda Miata        | 3 |
| 1995 | Michael Galati, Mazda Miata        | 5 |
| 1996 | Erich Heuschele, Plymouth Neon     | 1 |
| 1997 | Bill Bartlett, Plymouth Neon       | 1 |
| 1998 | Paul Bonaccorsi, Mazda ProtegeE9   | 1 |
| 1999 | Neal Sapp, Honda Civic Si          | 1 |
| 2000 | Paul Bonaccorsi, Mazda ProtegeE9   | 2 |
| 2001 | David Roush, Mazda ProtegeE9       | 1 |
| 2002 | John Fernandez, Dodge Neon         | 1 |

|      |                                  |   |
|------|----------------------------------|---|
| 2003 | Mike Kramer, Saturn              | 1 |
| 2004 | Roger Schorer, Honda Civic Si    | 1 |
| 2005 | Pete Taylor, Mini Cooper         | 1 |
| 2006 | Pete Taylor, Mini Cooper         | 2 |
| 2007 | Joel Lipperini, Honda Civic Si   | 1 |
| 2008 | John McClughan, MAZDA3           | 1 |
| 2009 | Joel Lipperini, Acura Integra LS | 2 |
| 2010 | Joel Lipperini, Acura Integra LS | 3 |
| 2011 | Joel Lipperini, Hyundai Tiburon  | 4 |
| 2012 | Brian Husting, Chevrolet Cobalt  | 1 |

### C MODIFIED

(Later: See A Sports Racing)

|      |                            |   |
|------|----------------------------|---|
| 1965 | Ralph Salyer, McLaren-Elva | 1 |
|------|----------------------------|---|

### D MODIFIED

(Later: See A Sports Racing)

|      |                     |   |
|------|---------------------|---|
| 1965 | Charlie Gates, TR4A | 1 |
|------|---------------------|---|

### E MODIFIED

(Later: See B Sports Racing)

|      |                          |   |
|------|--------------------------|---|
| 1965 | Lewis Kerr, Brabham BT-8 | 1 |
|------|--------------------------|---|

### F MODIFIED

(Later: See B Sports Racing)

|      |                       |   |
|------|-----------------------|---|
| 1964 | Not Available         |   |
| 1965 | Brooke Doran, Elva 7S | 1 |

### G MODIFIED

(Later: See C Sports Racing)

|      |                       |   |
|------|-----------------------|---|
| 1964 | Not Available         |   |
| 1965 | Charlie Barns, Merlyn | 1 |

### H MODIFIED

(Later: See D Sports Racing)

|      |                               |   |
|------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1964 | Dan Parkinson, Dolphin-Abarth | 1 |
| 1965 | Gerald Mong, Bobsy            |   |

### SUPER TOURING OVER

|      |                                                  |   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|---|
| 2010 | David Pintaric, Dodge Viper (supplemental class) |   |
| 2011 | Scott Tucker, Porsche 996                        | 3 |
| 2012 | Scott Tucker, Porsche 996                        | 4 |

## MULTIPLE RUNOFFS POLE WINNERS

|    |                                                                       |  |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 25 | Jerry Hansen                                                          |  |
| 13 | Joe Huffaker Jr.                                                      |  |
| 11 | Steve Sargis                                                          |  |
| 10 | Jeff Miller                                                           |  |
| 9  | Andrew Aquilante, John Black, Duane Davis, David Finch, John Heinricy |  |
| 8  | Tom Foster, Michael Lewis, Scott Rettich                              |  |

- 7 Chuck Billington, Michael Galati, Michael Reupert, Bob Shar, Warren Stilwell, Brad Stout, Michael Varacins
- 6 Craig Chima, David Daughtery, Cliff Ebben, David Elliott, Joe Kelly, Don Knowles, Doug Peterson, Ken Slagle
- 5 Ron Bartell, Jon Brakke, Randy Canfield, Niki Coello, Chris Farrell, John Fergus, Joe Hauser, Alan Johnson, Jason Knuteson, Andy McDermid, Larry Moulton, Justin Pritchard, Brian Schofield, Scott Tucker
- 4 Mike Andersen, Tom Davey, Mike Davies, Stevan Davis, Don Erb Jr., Tom Feller, Elliott Forbes-Robinson, Corey Fergus, Keith Grant, Harry Ingle, Dean Johnson, Steve Johnson, Tim Kautz, Lawrence Loshak, Joel Lipperini, Bruce MacInnes, Jim Miller, Mike Miserendino, Paul Newman, Bill Noble, J.R. Osborne, Douglas Peterson, Kent Prather, Pepe Pombo, Harry Reynolds, Kurt Rezzetano, Tom Sloe, Bob Weber
- 3 Kevin Allen, Bill Anspach, Andrew Aquilante, Fred Baker, Allan Barker, Ben Beasley, Logan Blackburn, Michael Brent, Bill Cooper, Bill Coykendall, James Dentici, Jim Drago, Martin Dodenhoff, David Downey, Ken Duclos, Travis Duder, Fred Fiala, Steve Forrer, Toby Grahovec, Scott Grissom, Mike Hall, Mike Henderson, Steve Hussey, Collin Jackson, Mark Jaremko, Lew Larimer, Bob Lobenberg, Tom Mankin, Lee Mueller, Ross Murray, Keith Nunes, Thomas Oates, Stephen Oseth, Dan Parkinson, Hans Peter, Pete Peterson, Randy Pobst, Louis Rettenmeier, Jim Roberts, Boris Said III, John Saurino, Michael Schornavacchi, Jr., Paul Spruell, Bob Strange, Russ Theuss, Bob Tullius, Garth Ullom, Terry Visger, Joel Weinberger, Scotty B. White, Wilson Wright, Jr.
- 2 Lee Alexander, Jeff Altenburg, Michael Angus, Gary Baucom, John Baucom, Al Beasley Jr., Randy Blessing, Mark Boden, Christopher Bovis, Doc Bundy, John Buttermore, Gene Clayton, Morris Clement, Pratt Cole, Larry Connor, Steve Cook, Tim Cowen, Bob Criss, Mike Cyphert, Dick Davenport, Paul Decker, Kevin Dennis, Chuck Detrich, Don Devendorf, Brandon Dixon, Mike Downs, Aaron Ellis, Jeff Ervin, Tom Evans, Kevin Fandozzi, D.J. Fazekas, John Finger, George Fizell, Dave Frellsen, Brian Fuerstenau, James Goughary Jr., William Gray, Peter Greenfield, John Greenwood, Larry Hendricks, Erich Heuschele, Dustin Hodges, John Horgas, Rob Huffmaster, Joe Kristensen, Keith Lively, Ed Lowther, Ed Luke, Michael Mallinen, Douglas Marsh, Terry McCarthy, John McComb, Terry McKenna, Mark Mercer, Lee Midgley, Milt Minter, Eric Morehouse, John Morton, Mike Moser, Jacek Mucha, Bob Nagel, John O'Steen,

Robert Overby, Fred Phillips, Jesse Prather, Eric Prill, Ken Purgason, Robert Reed, Bill Reid, J. Marshall Robbins, Keith Roberts, John Robinson II, David Roush, Izzy Sanchez, Robert Schader, David Schaller, Thomas Schwietz Jr., Lou Sell, Martin Shook, Ernest Sikes, Gordon Smiley, Robert Sollenskog, Richard Spicer, Fred Stevenson, Pete Taylor, Harvey Templeton, David Tenney, Thomas Thrash, Tom Van Camp, Todd Wheeler, Kevin Whitesides, Mike Yoder, B.J. Zacharias

## CONSECUTIVE POLES

- 8 Scott Rettich, Formulac Enterprises, 2009-2016
- 7 Jerry Hansen, A Sports Racing, 1975-1981
- 6 Niki Coello, Formula Continental, 2006-2010  
Jerry Hansen, Formula A, 1971-1976  
Michael Varacins, Formula Vee, 2009-2014
- 5 Brian Schofield, Spec Racer Ford, 2009-2013
- 4 Jon Brakke, E Production, 2009-2012  
Craig Chima, F Production, 1993-1996  
Corey Fergus, Sports 2000, 2009-2012  
John Fergus, S2000, 1999-2002  
David Finch, GT-2, 1988-1991  
Jerry Hansen, A Sports Racing, 1969-1972  
Tim Kautz, Formula F, 2012-2015  
Larry Moulton, F Production, 1987-1990  
Harry Reynolds, Formula C, 1970-1973  
**Kurt Rezzetano, Touring 2, 2013-2015**  
Steve Sargis, F Production, 2001-2004
- 3 Bill Anspach, Formula C, 1975-1977  
Allan Barker, B Production, 1970-1972  
Ron Bartell, H Production, 2000-2002  
Chuck Billington, C Sports Racing, 1995-1997  
Mike Davies, Shelby Can-Am, 1993-1995  
Stevan Davis, Formula Vee, 1990-1992  
Jim Drago, Spec Miata, 2011-2013  
Ken Duclos, Formula B, 1972-1974  
Travis Duder, D Sports Racing, 1990-1992  
Cliff Ebben, GT-1, 2009-2011  
David Elliott, Formula 440, 1985-1987  
Don Erb Jr., GT-4, 1987-1990  
David Finch, GT-2, 1994-1996  
Michael Galati, SSC, 1993-1995  
John Heinricy, Touring 1, 2002-2004  
Joe Huffaker Jr., F Production, 1997-1999  
Steve Hussy, H Production, 1995-1997  
Dean Johnson, G Production, 1993-1995  
Jason Knuteson, Formula 500, 2006 - 2008  
Joel Lipperini, Showroom Stock C, 2009-2011  
Jeff Miller, D Sports Racing, 1981-1983  
Keith Nunes, Formula Ford, 1999-2001  
Justin Pritchard, Formula Ford, 2002-2004  
Louis Rettenmeier, Formula Continental, '85-'87  
Michael Reupert, D Sports Racing, 2000-2002

Boris Said, SSGT, 1989-1991  
 Steve Sargis, F Production, 2009-2011  
 Bob Sharp, B Sedan, 1971-1973  
 Paul Spruell, E Production, 1984-1986  
 Warren Stilwell, Spec Racer Ford, 1994-96, 1998-2000  
 Brad Stout, Formula Vee, 2000-2002  
 Bob Strange, SSGT, 1986-1988  
 Russ Theuss, GT-4, 1994-1996  
 Terry Visger, E Production, 1975-1977

## MISC. RUNOFFS RECORDS

**Youngest National Champion:** 15 yrs, 242 days  
 Neil Verhagen, Formula F, 2016

**Oldest National Champion:** 76 yrs, 364 days  
 Dan Carmichael, Formula Atlantic, 1995

**Closest Margin of Victory (since transponder era began in 2003):** 0.007-second, Chris Bovis over Bobby Lentz, GT-Lite, 2013

**Largest Margin of Victory:** One Lap  
 John Heinrich over Henry Van Hurst, T1, 2001  
 Ben Beasley over Jacek Mucha, CSR, 2002  
 Bob Schader over Tom Wickersham, Touring 3, 2015

**Lowest position a driver crossed the finish line, later to be declared the winner:** 7  
 Erik Stearns, Spec Miata, 2014

**Lowest Starting Position by a Champion (10th or worse, since Mid-Ohio era):**  
 27, Jacques Lazier, Formula Vee, 1996  
 13, Andy McDermid, American Sedan, 2000  
 12, Erik Stearns, Spec Miata, 2014  
 11, Jack Bennett, F440, 1996  
 10, John Baucom, EP, 2000  
 10, Rick Payne, Formula F, 2015

**Most Starters for the Event:**  
 709, Mid-Ohio, 2004

**Most Starters in a Race:**  
 67, Spec Miata, 2013, Road America  
 60, Spec Miata, 2010, Road America  
 58, Spec Racer, 1993, Road Atlanta

**Most Career Starts:**  
 Mark Weber, 55

**Winning Percentage (Minimum 10 starts)**  
 72.9% - Jerry Hansen (27 wins in 37 starts)

**Pole Percentage (Minimum 10 starts)**  
 67.6% - Jerry Hansen (25 of 37)  
 61.5% - Warren Stilwell (8 of 13)

## MULTIPLE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS (MANUFACTURERS)

Includes both point champions (pre-1964) and Runoffs winners. Data is for chassis when chassis and powerplant may be different.

| <u>Ps.</u> | <u>No.</u> | <u>Manufacturer</u>                                                                                                                                             |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1          | 100        | Nissan                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2          | 95         | Chevrolet                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3          | 70         | Porsche                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4          | 64         | Mazda                                                                                                                                                           |
| 5          | 59         | Lola                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6          | 48         | Honda                                                                                                                                                           |
| T7         | 47         | SCCA Enterprises, Triumph                                                                                                                                       |
| T9         | 46         | MG, Swift                                                                                                                                                       |
| 11         | 45         | Ford                                                                                                                                                            |
| 12         | 43         | Austin Healy                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13         | 32         | Ralt                                                                                                                                                            |
| 14         | 29         | Toyota                                                                                                                                                          |
| 15         | 28         | Lotus                                                                                                                                                           |
| 16         | 26         | Van Diemen                                                                                                                                                      |
| 17         | 25         | Alfa Romeo                                                                                                                                                      |
| T18        | 20         | Ferrari, Formula Mazda                                                                                                                                          |
| T20        | 18         | Fiat, Stohr, Zink                                                                                                                                               |
| 23         | 17         | Cooper                                                                                                                                                          |
| 24         | 16         | BMC/Mini                                                                                                                                                        |
| 25         | 14         | Jaguar                                                                                                                                                          |
| 26         | 12         | Volkswagen                                                                                                                                                      |
| T27        | 11         | Brabham, Elva, Pontiac, Tracer, Citation                                                                                                                        |
| T32        | 10         | BMW, Acura                                                                                                                                                      |
| T34        | 8          | Caracal, Carbir, LeGrand, March, Renault, Vortech                                                                                                               |
| T40        | 7          | AC, Dodge, Piper                                                                                                                                                |
| T43        | 6          | Bobsy, Invader, KBS, McLaren, Mitsubishi, Red Devil, Shelby                                                                                                     |
| T50        | 5          | Beasley, Berkley, Morgan, Mysterian, Oldsmobile, Osca, Speed Sport, Wynn timer                                                                                  |
| T58        | 4          | Deutsch-Bonnet, Lynx, Maserati, McCann, Mercedes-Benz, Reynard, Saab                                                                                            |
| T65        | 3          | ADF, Arachnid, Argo, Bease-Decker, Cheetah, Chevron, Decker, Firman/RFR, Jensen, NovaKar, Peugeot, Scorpion, Sunbeam, Tecno, Tiga, Turner                       |
| T81        | 2          | Bandini, Chaparral, Crossle, Cunningham, Daimler, Dolphin, Eagle, Elden, Frazer, Lister, Maru, Mygale, Ocelot, Racer's Wedge, Scarab, Subaru, VDF, Vista, Volvo |

## MULTIPLE RUNOFFS CHAMPIONSHIPS (MANUFACTURERS)

(Does not include Point Champions)

| <u>Ps.</u> | <u>No.</u> | <u>Manufacturer</u>                                                                                                                               |
|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1          | 100        | Nissan                                                                                                                                            |
| 2          | 84         | Chevrolet                                                                                                                                         |
| 3          | 64         | Mazda                                                                                                                                             |
| 4          | 55         | Lola                                                                                                                                              |
| 5          | 48         | Honda                                                                                                                                             |
| 6          | 47         | SCCA Enterprises                                                                                                                                  |
| T7         | 46         | Porsche, Swift                                                                                                                                    |
| T9         | 45         | Ford, MG                                                                                                                                          |
| 11         | 44         | Triumph                                                                                                                                           |
| 12         | 35         | Austin Healy                                                                                                                                      |
| 13         | 32         | Ralt                                                                                                                                              |
| 14         | 29         | Toyota                                                                                                                                            |
| 15         | 26         | Van Diemen                                                                                                                                        |
| T16        | 19         | Formula Mazda, Lotus                                                                                                                              |
| 18         | 18         | Stohr                                                                                                                                             |
| T19        | 17         | Alfa Romeo, Zink                                                                                                                                  |
| 21         | 16         | BMC/Mini                                                                                                                                          |
| 22         | 15         | Fiat                                                                                                                                              |
| 23         | 12         | Volkswagen                                                                                                                                        |
| T24        | 11         | Brabham, Citation, Pontiac, Tracer                                                                                                                |
| T28        | 10         | Acura, BMW                                                                                                                                        |
| T30        | 8          | Caracal, Carbir, Jaguar, LeGrand, March, Renault, Vortech                                                                                         |
| T37        | 7          | Dodge, Piper                                                                                                                                      |
| T39        | 6          | Invader, KBS, McLaren, Mitsubishi, Red Devil, Shelby                                                                                              |
| T45        | 5          | Beasley, Bobsy, Mysterian, Oldsmobile, Speed Sport, Wynnifurst                                                                                    |
| T51        | 4          | Cooper, Elva, Lynx, McCann, Reynard, Saab                                                                                                         |
| T57        | 3          | ADF, Arachnid, Argo, Bease-Decker, Cheetah, Chevron, Decker, Ferrari, Firman/RFR, Jensen, Morgan, NovaKar, Peugeot, Scorpion, Tecno, Tiga, Turner |
| T74        | 2          | Crossle, Dolphin, Eagle, Elden, Maru, Mygale, Ocelot, Racer's Wedge, Subaru, VDF, Vista, Volvo                                                    |

## MULTIPLE RUNOFFS POLE WINNERS (MANUFACTURERS)

| <u>Ps.</u> | <u>Poles</u> | <u>Manufacturer</u>                                                                                                               |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1          | 93           | Nissan                                                                                                                            |
| 2          | 75           | Chevrolet                                                                                                                         |
| 3          | 67           | Mazda                                                                                                                             |
| 4          | 61           | Lola                                                                                                                              |
| 5          | 58           | Triumph                                                                                                                           |
| 6          | 51           | Ford                                                                                                                              |
| T7         | 50           | Porsche, Swift                                                                                                                    |
| 9          | 47           | SCCA Enterprises                                                                                                                  |
| 10         | 41           | Honda                                                                                                                             |
| 11         | 40           | MG                                                                                                                                |
| 12         | 38           | Austin-Healey                                                                                                                     |
| 13         | 32           | Toyota                                                                                                                            |
| 14         | 31           | Ralt                                                                                                                              |
| 15         | 28           | Van Diemen                                                                                                                        |
| 16         | 24           | Lotus                                                                                                                             |
| 17         | 19           | Formula Mazda                                                                                                                     |
| 18         | 18           | BMC/Mini                                                                                                                          |
| 19         | 17           | Zink                                                                                                                              |
| 20         | 15           | Stohr                                                                                                                             |
| T21        | 14           | Alfa Romeo, Tracer                                                                                                                |
| 23         | 12           | Brabham                                                                                                                           |
| T24        | 11           | BMW, Volkswagen                                                                                                                   |
| T26        | 10           | Acura, Dodge, Fiat                                                                                                                |
| T29        | 9            | Carbir, KBS, Pontiac                                                                                                              |
| T32        | 8            | Bobsy, Jaguar, Piper, Renault, Vortech                                                                                            |
| T37        | 7            | Chevron, Scorpion, Speed Sport                                                                                                    |
| T40        | 6            | Caracal, Red Devil, Shelby, Wynnifurst                                                                                            |
| T44        | 5            | Beasley, Citation, Johnson, McLaren, Turner                                                                                       |
| T49        | 4            | Invader, LeGrand, Mitsubishi, Oldsmobile                                                                                          |
| T53        | 3            | ADF, Caldwell, Crossle, Elva, March, McCann, Merlyn, Mysterian, Peugeot, Racer's Wedge, Firman/RFR, Tiga                          |
| T65        | 2            | AMC, Arachnid, Audi, Cooper, Decker, Dolphin, Ferrari, JDR, NovaKar, Ocelot, Plymouth, Protoform, Reynard, Rocketech, Titan, West |

# NATIONAL POINT CHAMPIONSHIPS

**Note: National Point Championship became Hoosier Racing Tire SCCA Super Tour Point Championship in 2017 and included Runoffs performance.**

## E Production

2009: Sam Halkias, Triumph TR6  
 2010: Greg Ira, Nissan 240Z  
 2011: Sam Moore, BMW Z3  
 2012: Jesse Prather, Mazda MX-5  
 2013: Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata  
 2014: Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata  
 2015: Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata  
 2016: Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata  
 2017: Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata

## F Production

2009: Eric Prill, Lotus Super 7  
 2010: Kevin Ruck, Acura Integra  
 2011: Kevin Ruck, Acura Integra  
 2012: Kevin Ruck, Acura Integra  
 2013: Kevin Ruck, Acura Integra  
 2014: Ken Kannard, Mazda Miata  
 2015: Ken Kannard, Mazda Miata  
 2016: Ken Kannard, Mazda Miata  
 2017: Ken Kannard, Mazda Miata

## H Production

2009: Tim Pitts, Volkswagen Rabbit  
 2010: Michael Moser, Honda CRX  
 2011: James Rogerson, Honda Civic  
 2012: Greg Gauper, Honda Civic  
 2013: Brad Davis, Mini Cooper  
 2014: Greg Gauper, Honda Civic  
 2015: Greg Gauper, Honda Civic  
 2016: Jason Isley, Toyota Yaris  
 2017: Jason Isley, Toyota Yaris

## GT-1

2009: Cliff Ebben, Ford Mustang  
 2010: Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR  
 2011: Simon Gregg, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2012: Simon Gregg, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2013: Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR  
 2014: Simon Gregg, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2015: Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR  
 2016: Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR  
 2017: Michael Lewis, Jaguar XKR

## GT-2

2009: Mark Jurczyk, Porsche 911 GT3 Cup  
 2010: Mark Boden, Porsche 911 GT3 Cup  
 2011: James Goughery, Nissan 350Z  
 2012: Tom Patton, Sunbeam Tiger  
 2013: Trent Hindman, Porsche GT3  
 2014: Randy Kindsland, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2015: Tim Kezman, Porsche 997  
 2016: Dylan Doherty, Porsche 997 GT3 CUP  
 2017: Tom Patton, Sunbeam Tiger

## GT-3

2009: Mike Henderson, Mazda RX-7  
 2010: Mike Cyphert, Toyota Celica  
 2011: Mike Cyphert, Toyota Celica  
 2012: Mike Cyphert, Toyota Celica  
 2013: Steven Lustig, Acura Integra  
 2014: Chad Bacon, Toyota Celica  
 2015: Alan Marshall, Mazda RX-7  
 2016: Gary Bockman, Mazda RX-3  
 2017: Collin Jackson, Nissan 240SX

## GT-Lite

2009: Peter Shadowen, Honda CRX  
 2010: Robert Lentz  
 2011: Luis Rivera, Mazda Miata  
 2012: Kyle Disque, Toyota Tercel  
 2013: John Bower, Nissan Sentra  
 2014: Jon Goodale, Mazda Miata  
 2015: Robert Lentz II, Nissan Sentra  
 2016: Peter Shadowen, Honda CRX Si  
 2017: Michael Kamalian, Mazda Miata

## Spec Racer Ford

2009: Brian Schofield, Spec Racer Ford  
 2010: Scott Rettich, Spec Racer Ford  
 2011: Denny Stripling, Spec Racer Ford  
 2012: Denny Stripling, Spec Racer Ford  
 2013: Scott Rettich, Spec Racer Ford  
 2014: Scott Rettich, Spec Racer Ford  
 2015: Adam Gottlieb, Spec Racer Ford  
 2016: Scott Rettich, Spec Racer Ford  
 2017: Richard Baldwin, Spec Racer Ford

## Spec Racer Ford Gen3

2015: Scott Rettich, Spec Racer Ford Gen3  
 2016: Scott Rettich, Spec Racer Ford Gen3  
 2017: John Black, Spec Racer Ford Gen3

## Formula 500

2009: Mike Brent, Invader QC1  
 2010: Aaron Ellis, Ellis AE06/Rotax  
 2011: Jason Knuteson, Scorpion S1/Rotax  
 2012: CJ McAbee, AJ's 2012/Rotax  
 2013: Jack Walbran, Scorpion/Rotax  
 2014: Timothy Friest, KBS Mk VII/Rotax  
 2015: Jack Walbran, Novakar J10  
 2016: Russell Strate Jr., Rocketech R-2  
 2017: Jack Walbran, Scorpion S1 Rotax 593

## Formula 1000

2009: Glenn Cooper, Van Diemen  
 2010: Brandon Dixon, Citation F1000  
 2011: Nicolas Belling, RFR F1000  
 2012: Brandon Dixon, Citation F1000  
 2013: Glen Cooper, RFR F1000  
 2014: Alex Mayer, JDR F1000  
 2015: Tyler Thielmann, JDR-012  
 2016: Alex Mayer, JDR F1000  
 2017: Gary Hickman, Phoenix F1K.12 Suzuki

## Formula Atlantic

2009: Mirl Swan, Swift 014  
 2010: Keith Grant, Swift 014  
 2011: Michael Mallinen, Swift/Toyota  
 2012: Lewis Cooper Jr., Swift/Toyota  
 2013: Keith Grant, Swift 014a/Toyota  
 2014: Conner Kearby, Swift 016/Mazda  
 2015: Tyler Hunter, Swift 014a/Toyota  
 2016: Ryan Norman, Mazda Swift 016  
 2017: Spencer Brockman, Swift 014 Mazda

## Formula Continental

2009: Revere Greist, Van Diemen Ford  
 2010: Revere Greist, Van Diemen Ford  
 2011: Chris Fahan, Van Diemen Ford  
 2012: Gerald Szykalski, Van Diemen Ford  
 2013: Chuck Moran, Van Diemen Ford  
 2014: Charles Moran, Van Diemen Ford  
 2015: Charles Moran, Van Diemen RF99  
 2016: Danny Weyls, Van Diemen DP-08  
 2017: Robert Allaer, Van Diemen RF02

## Formula Enterprises

2009: Nick Evans, Formula Enterprises/Mazda  
 2010: Scott Rettich, Formula Enterprises/Mazda  
 2011: Scott Rettich, Formula Enterprises/Mazda  
 2012: Scott Rettich, Formula Enterprises/Mazda  
 2013: Scott Rettich, Formula Enterprises/Mazda  
 2014: Scott Rettich, Formula Enterprises/Ford  
 2015: Scott Rettich, Formula Enterprises/Ford  
 2016: Scott Rettich, SCCA Formula Enterprises  
 2017: Elliot Finlayson, Mazda Formula Enterprises

## Formula F

2009: Tim Kautz, Piper Ford  
 2010: Jeremy Treadway, Swift DB6 Ford  
 2011: Russell Ruedisueli, Van Diemen RF98 Ford  
 2012: Lewis Cooper III, Van Diemen Ford  
 2013: Lewis Cooper III, Van Diemen Ford  
 2014: Max Mallinen, Spectrum Honda  
 2015: Max Mallinen, Spectrum Honda  
 2016: Neil Verhagen, Honda Mygale  
 2017: David Livingston Jr., Spectrum 14H Honda

## Formula Mazda

2009: J.R. Marchand, Star Mazda  
 2010: Darryl Wills, Star Mazda  
 2011: Darryl Wills, Star Mazda  
 2012: Stuart Rettie, Star Mazda  
 2013: Allan McCallum, Star Mazda  
 2014: Darryl Wills, Star Mazda  
 2015: Michael Ottis, Star Mazda  
 2016: Matt Machiko, Formula Mazda  
 2017: Brad Yake, Star Formula Mazda

## Formula Vee

2009: Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AME  
 2010: Brian McCarthy, Anduril  
 2011: Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AME  
 2012: Charles Hearn, Vortech  
 2013: Steven Davis, Racer's Wedge  
 2014: Michael Varacins, Speed Sport AME  
 2015: Dennis Andrade, Vortech  
 2016: Andrew Whitston, Protoform P2  
 2017: Charles Hearn, Vortech FV

## American Sedan

2009: Tom Ellis, Ford Mustang  
 2010: Tom Ellis, Ford Mustang  
 2011: Jeff Werth, Chevrolet Camaro  
 2012: Michael Lavigne, Ford Mustang  
 2013: Jim Wheeler, Pontiac Trans-Am  
 2014: Jim Wheeler, Pontiac Trans-Am  
 2015: Andrew McDermid, Ford Mustang  
 2016: Brian Himes, Ford Mustang  
 2017: Daniel Richardson, Chevrolet Camaro

## Prototype 1

2014: Jacek Mucha, JMS 016CP Mazda  
 2015: Kirk Kindsfater, Speads RS11  
 2016: James Devenport, Norma M20FC  
 2017: Jim Devenport, Norma Auto Concept M20 Honda

## Prototype 2

2014: Richard Colburn, Nostendo  
 2015: Dennis Hanratty, Jr., West WR-1000  
 2016: Jake Thielmann, Stohr WF1  
 2017: Tim Day Jr., Stohr WF1 Suzuki

## Touring 1

2009: Lance Knupp, Dodge Viper  
 2010: David Koller, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2011: David Sanders, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2012: Chuck Matthews, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2013: Michael Von Quillich, Dodge Viper  
 2014: Joe Aquilante, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2015: Marc Hoover, Mazda MX-5  
 2016: Michael Pettiford, Chevrolet Corvette ZO6  
 2017: Michael Pettiford, Chevrolet Corvette

## Touring 2

2009: Bill Baten, Chevrolet Camaro  
 2010: Cooper MacNeil, BMW M3  
 2011: Tony Rivera, Nissan 370Z  
 2012: Steve Jenkins, Porsche 996  
 2013: Matthew Pullano, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2014: Preston Calvert, Ford Mustang  
 2015: Tim Kezman, Porsche 911  
 2016: Tim Kezman, Porsche 997  
 2017: Bill Collins, Chevrolet Corvette

## Touring 3

2009: Bret Spaude, Chevrolet Cobalt  
 2010: John Costello, Honda S2000  
 2011: Tom Wickersham, Honda S2000  
 2012: Bill Steinhoff, Nissan 350Z  
 2013: Tom Wickersham, Honda S2000  
 2014: Scotty B. White, Ford Mustang  
 2015: J. Womack, BMW Z4 M Coupe  
 2016: Tom Wickersham, Ford Mustang  
 2017: Ali Salih, BMW SpecE46

## Touring 4

2013: Greg Vandersluis, Ford Mustang  
 2014: Lee Niffenegger, Honda Civic  
 2015: Michael Scornavacchi, Ford Mustang  
 2016: Tom Wickersham, Mazda RX-8  
 2017: Don Knowles, Mazda RX-8

## B-Spec

2013: Robbie Davis, Mini Cooper  
 2014: Travis Washay, Mini Cooper  
 2015: John Heinrich, Chevrolet Sonic  
 2016: Chi Ho, Honda Fit  
 2017: John Phillips III, Honda Fit

## Spec Miata

2009: Matthew Reynolds, Mazda Miata  
 2010: Henry "Chip" Van Vurst, Mazda Miata  
 2011: Aaron McSpadden, Mazda Miata  
 2012: Matt Reynolds, Mazda Miata  
 2013: Jim Drago, Mazda Miata  
 2014: Voytek Burdzy, Mazda Miata  
 2015: Tyler Kicera, Mazda Miata  
 2016: Tyler Kicera, Mazda Miata  
 2017: Jim Drago, Mazda Miata

## Super Touring Under

2009: Phil Parlato, BMW 325  
 2010: Phil Parlato, BMW 325  
 2011: John De Barros, MAZDA6  
 2012: Joe McClughan, MAZDA3  
 2013: Marc Hoover, Mazda Miata  
 2014: Rylan Hazelton, Honda S2000  
 2015: Anthony Simmers, Volkswagen GTI  
 2016: Oscar Jackson Jr, Scion FR-S  
 2017: Luis Rivera, Mazda Miata

**Super Touring Lite**

2012: Jim Drago, Mazda Miata  
 2013: Bob Schader, Mazda Miata  
 2014: Jim Drago, Mazda Miata  
 2015: Paul Whiting, Honda CRX  
 2016: Robert Beede, Honda Civic Si  
 2017: Eric Kutil, Honda Civic Si

**INACTIVE NATIONAL CLASSES****Showroom Stock B**

2009: Michael Scornavacchi, Pontiac Solstice/BMW Z4  
 2010: Michael Scornavacchi, BMW Z4  
 2011: Michael Scornavacchi, BMW Z4  
 2012: Toby Grahovec, BMW Z4

**Showroom Stock C**

2009: Joel Lipperini, Honda Civic/Acura Integra  
 2010: Joel Lipperini, Acura Integra  
 2011: Mark McCaughey, Toyota Celica  
 2012: Jim Place, Acura Integra GSR

**C Sports Racing**

2009: Jacek Mucha, Swift Toyota  
 2010: Jacek Mucha, Swift Toyota  
 2011: Jacek Mucha, Swift Toyota  
 2012: Jean-Luc Liverato, Swift Toyota  
 2013: Jacek Mucha, Swift Toyota

**D Sports Racing**

2009: Garry Crook, Stohr WF1  
 2010: Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1  
 2011: Lawrence Loshak, Stohr WF1  
 2012: Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1  
 2013: Chris Farrell, Stohr WF1

**Sports 2000**

2009: Mark Mercer, Lola  
 2010: Marvin Hodges  
 2011: Edward Guenther  
 2012: Joe Moran, Carbir Ford  
 2013: David Ferguson, Van Diemen Ford

**Super Touring Over**

2009: Robert Mayer, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2010: Jerry Onks, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2011: Jerry Onks, Chevrolet Corvette  
 2012: David Pintaric, Dodge Viper

**U.S. MAJORS TOUR  
POINT CHAMPIONSHIPS****E Production**

2013: Donald Walsh, Eastern Conference  
 Lance Loughman, Northern Conference  
 Gary Gist, Western Conference  
 Matthew Reynolds, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Joe Kelly, Eastern Conference  
 Jon Brakke, Northern Conference  
 Aaron Downey, Western Conference  
 Matthew Reynolds, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Chris Dryden, Northeastern Conference  
 Greg Ira, Southeastern Conference  
 Joe Moster, Northern Conference  
 Anthony Jimerson, Western Conference

Matthew Reynolds, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Edward Zabinski, Southeast Conference  
 Rick Kavitski, Northeast Conference  
 Kale Swifts, Western Conference  
 Matt Reynolds, Mid-States Conference  
 Steve Smyczek, Northern Conference  
 2017: Chris Dryden, Northeast Conference  
 Kip Van Steenburg, Southeast Conference  
 Matt Reynolds, Southern Conference  
 Glen McCready, Western Conference  
 Joe Moser, Northern Conference  
 Bill Miller, Mid-States Conference

**F Production**

2013: Richard Fohl, Eastern Conference  
 Kevin Ruck, Northern Conference  
 Sean Powers, Western Conference  
 Eric Prill, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Ken Kannard, Eastern Conference  
 Michael Sturm, Northern Conference  
 Jess Heitman, Western Conference  
 Eric Prill, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Charlie Campbell, Northeastern Conference  
 Ken Kannard, Southeastern Conference  
 Michael Froh, Northern Conference  
 Joe Huffaker, Western Conference  
 Eric Prill, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Mark Weber, Southeast Conference  
 Charlie Campbell, Northeast Conference  
 Tom Tuttle, Western Conference  
 Randy Wagner, Mid-States Conference  
 Michael Sturm, Northern Conference  
 2017: Charlie Campbell, Northeast Conference  
 Michael Lewis, Southeast Conference  
 Kyle Baker, Southern Conference  
 Ray Meister, Western Conference  
 David Bednarz, Northern Conference  
 Samuel Henry, Mid-States Conference

**H Production**

2013: Bradley Davis, Eastern Conference  
 Aaron Johnson, Northern Conference  
 Mike Cummings, Western Conference  
 Chris Albin, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Michael Miller, Eastern Conference  
 Gregory Gauper, Northern Conference  
 Thomas Tuttle, Western Conference  
 Randall Smart, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Johannes Krauss, Northeastern Conference  
 Will Perry, Southeastern Conference  
 Gregory Gauper, Northern Conference  
 Jason Isley, Western Conference  
 Chris Albin, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Andrew Wright, Southeast Conference  
 Johannes Krauss, Northeast Conference  
 Jason Isley, Western Conference  
 Chris Albin, Mid-States Conference  
 Gregory Gauper, Northern Conference  
 2017: Stephanie Funk, Northeast Conference  
 Leanna Wright, Southeast Conference

James Stevens, Southern Conference  
 Jason Isley, Western Conference  
 Gregory Gauper, Northern Conference  
 Ralf Lindow, Mid-States Conference

#### GT-1

- 2013: Dillon Machavern, Eastern Conference  
 Dick Greer, Northern Conference  
 Michael Lewis, Western Conference  
 David Fershtand, Mid-States Conference
- 2014: Simon Gregg, Eastern Conference  
 Tom Stanford, Northern Conference  
 Michael Lewis, Western Conference  
 David Fershtand, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: Jack Busch, Northeastern Conference  
 Simon Gregg, Southeastern Conference  
 Michael Lewis, Northern Conference  
 Kenneth Davis, Western Conference  
 David Fershtand, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Jeff Hinkle, Southeast Conference  
 Ryan McManus, Northeast Conference  
 Michael Lewis, Western Conference  
 David Fershtand (co-champ), Mid-States Conf.  
 Dane Smith (co-champ), Mid-States Conf.  
 Dave Ruehlow, Northern Conference
- 2017: Scott Quaile, Northeast Conference  
 Zachary Monette, Southeast Conference  
 David Fershtand, Southern Conference  
 Tim Adolphson, Western Conference  
 Dave Ruehlow, Northern Conference  
 Mike Kapp, Mid-States Conference

#### GT-2

- 2013: Russ Snow, Eastern Conference  
 Trend Hindman, Northern Conference  
 Erich Joiner, Western Conference  
 Mike McGinley, Mid-States Conference
- 2014: Randall Kinsland, Eastern Conference  
 Tom Patton, Northern Conference  
 Michael von Quilich, Western Conference  
 Jim Valdez, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: Robert Lentz, Sr., Northeastern Conference  
 Randall Kinsland, Southeastern Conference  
 Tim Kezman, Northern Conference  
 Erich Joiner, Western Conference  
 Brad Gross, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Tom Patton, Southeast Conference  
 Aaron Quine, Northeast Conference  
 Dylan Doherty, Western Conference  
 Jim Valdez, Mid-States Conference  
 Timothy Gray, Northern Conference
- 2017: Andrew Aquilante (tie), Northeast Conference  
 Preston Calvert (tie), Northeast Conference  
 Jorge Nazario, Southeast Conference  
 Steven Pounds, Southern Conference  
 Taz Harvey, Western Conference  
 Jonathan Start, Northern Conference  
 Max Nufer, Mid-States Conference

#### GT-3

- 2013: Steve Lustig, Eastern Conference  
 Michael Cyphert, Northern Conference  
 Dave Humphrey, Western Conference  
 Robert Herman, Mid-States Conference
- 2014: Chad Bacon, Eastern Conference  
 Michael Cyphert, Northern Conference  
 Collin Jackson, Western Conference  
 James Speights, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: Christopher Howard, Northeastern Conference  
 Ray Stephenson, Southeastern Conference  
 Joe Kristensen, Northern Conference  
 Collin Jackson, Western Conference  
 Alan Marshall, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Ray Stephenson, Southeast Conference  
 James Ashe, Northeast Conference  
 Gary Bockman, Western Conference  
 George Walker, Mid-States Conference  
 George Cichon Jr., Northern Conference
- 2017: James Ashe, Northeast Conference  
 Bill McGavic, Southeast Conference  
 Bill McGavic (tie), Southern Conference  
 Mike Vess (tie), Southern Conference  
 Collin Jackson, Western Conference  
 Kenford Nelson, Northern Conference  
 Brian Haupt, Mid-States Conference

#### GT-Lite

- 2013: Robert Lentz, Eastern Conference  
 Joel Hipp, Northern Conference  
 John Bower, Western Conference  
 Kent Prather, Mid-States Conference
- 2014: Kyle Disque, Eastern Conference  
 Steve Sargis, Northern Conference  
 John Bower, Western Conference  
 Jonathan Goodale, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: Kyle Disque, Northeastern Conference  
 Peter Shadowen, Southeastern Conference  
 Joel Hipp, Northern Conference  
 John Bower, Western Conference  
 Jonathan Goodale, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Peter Shadowen, Southeast Conference  
 Graham Fuller, Northeast Conference  
 Tim Linerud, Western Conference  
 Larry Svaton, Mid-States Conference  
 Christopher Bovis, Northern Conference
- 2017: Graham Fuller, Northeast Conference  
 Michael Kamalian, Southeast Conference  
 Peter Shadowen (tie), Southern Conference  
 Michael Kamalian (tie), Southern Conference  
 Jonathan Goodale (tie), Southern Conference  
 Bill Okell, Western Conference  
 Ryan Kristoff, Western Conference  
 Jonathan Goodale, Mid-States Conference

#### Spec Racer Ford

- 2013: Cliff White, Eastern Conference  
 Scott Rettich, Northern Conference  
 Todd Harris, Western Conference  
 Keith Verges, Mid-States Conference

- 2014: Bruce Myers, Eastern Conference  
Scott Rettich, Northern Conference  
Todd Harris, Western Conference  
Denny Stripling, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: Bruce Myers, Northeastern Conference  
Scott Rettich, Southeastern Conference  
Adam Gottlieb, Northern Conference  
Paul Raby, Western Conference  
Grayson Strathman, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Scott Rettich, Southeast Conference  
Frank Vultaggio, Northeast Conference  
Michael Boyle, Western Conference  
Jim Tibor Jr., Mid-States Conference  
Max Koff, Northern Conference
- 2017: Frank Vultaggio, Northeast Conference  
Thomas Panaggio, Southeast Conference  
Richard Baldwin, Southern Conference  
Douglas Stewart, Western Conference  
Max Koff, Northern Conference  
James Tibor Jr., Mid-States Conference

### Spec Racer Ford Gen3

- 2015: Joseph Sammut, Northeastern Conference  
Kerry Jacobsen, Southeastern Conference  
Scott Rettich, Northern Conference  
Mike Miserendino, Western Conference  
Richard Stephens, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Tray Ayres, Southeast Conference  
Scott Rettich, Northeast Conference  
John Black, Western Conference  
Grayson Strathman, Mid-States Conference  
Bobby Sak, Northern Conference
- 2017: Scott Rettich, Northeast Conference  
Robeson Clay Russell, Southeast Conference  
Gary Glanger, Southern Conference  
John Black, Western Conference  
Bobby Sak, Northern Conference  
Grayson Strathman, Mid-States

### Formula 500

- 2013: Jack Walbran, Eastern Conference  
James Weida, Northern Conference  
Jeff Jorgenson, Western Conference  
Timothy Friest, Mid-States Conference
- 2014: Russell Strate, Jr., Eastern Conference  
Charles Duncan, Northern Conference  
Lance Spiering, Western Conference  
Timothy Friest, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: David Lapham, Northeastern Conference  
Jack Walbran, Southeastern Conference  
James Weida, Northern Conference  
H. Joseph Rozelle, Western Conference  
Jack Walbran, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: F. Russell Strate Jr, Southeast Conference  
F. Russell Strate Jr, Northeast Conference  
Lance Spiering, Western Conference  
John W. Walbran, Mid-States Conference  
Steven Thompson, Northern Conference
- 2017: Jay Beckley, Northeast Conference  
Jack Walbran, Southeast Conference

- Jack Walbran, Southern Conference  
Jeff Jorgenson, Western Conference  
Steven Thompson, Northern Conference  
David Vincent, Mid-States Conference

### Formula 1000

- 2013: Alex Mayer, Eastern Conference  
Brian Novak, Northern Conference  
Larry Vollum, Western Conference  
James Michael, Mid-States Conference
- 2014: Alex Mayer, Eastern Conference  
Tyler Thielmann, Northern Conference  
Randall Cook, Western Conference  
Jose Gerardo, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: J.R. Osborne, Northeastern Conference  
Alex Mayer, Southeastern Conference  
Tyler Thielmann, Northern Conference  
John Labrie, Western Conference  
James Michael, Mid-states Conference
- 2016: Joel Haas, Southeast Conference  
Alex Mayer, Northeast Conference  
John Labrie, Western Conference  
Kevin Roggenbuck, Mid-States Conference  
Nicholas Vardis, Northern Conference
- 2017: Alex Mayer, Northeast Conference  
Shane Prieto, Southeast Conference  
James Michael, Southern Conference  
Gary Hickman, Western Conference  
Nicholas Vardis, Northern Conference  
David Mirk, Mid-States Conference

### Formula Atlantic

- 2013: John Burke, Eastern Conference  
Charles Duncan, Northern Conference  
James Blackwell, Western Conference  
Gaston Kearby, Mid-States Conference
- 2014: Gaston Kearby, Eastern Conference  
Charles Duncan, Northern Conference  
Kenneth Davis, Western Conference  
Conner Kearby, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: Garth Rickards, Northeastern Conference  
Conner Kearby, Southeastern Conference  
James Smart, Northern Conference  
Edward Lever, Western Conference  
Tyler Hunter, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Ryan Norman, Southeast Conference  
Kerry Jacobsen, Northeast Conference  
Edward Lever, Western Conference  
Dwight Rider, Mid-States Conference  
James Smart, Northern Conference
- 2017: Matthew Gendron, Northeast Conference  
Spencer Brockman, Southeast Conference  
David Zavelson Southern Conference  
Edward Lever, Western Conference  
Charles Duncan, Northern Conference  
Larry Howard, Mid-States Conference

### Formula Continental

- 2013: Chuck Moran, Eastern Conference  
Robert Allaer, Northern Conference

- Michael Manning, Western Conference  
 Tex Arnold, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Chuck Moran, Eastern Conference  
 Davin Lesueur, Northern Conference  
 Michael Manning, Western Conference  
 Douglas Stout, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Charles Moran, Northeastern Conference  
 Charles Moran, Southeastern Conference  
 Jim Victor, Northern Conference  
 Robert Armington, Western Conference  
 Brandon Dixon (co-champ), Mid-States Conf.  
 Travis Parker (co-champ), Mid-States Conf.  
 2016: Charles Moran, Southeast Conference  
 Douglas Rocco, Northeast Conference  
 Robert Armington, Western Conference  
 Barry Gilbert, Mid-States Conference  
 Danny Weyls, Northern Conference  
 2017: Douglas Rocco, Northeast Conference  
 Charles Moran, Southeast Conference  
 Randall Smart, Southern Conference  
 Robert Armington, Western Conference  
 Jim Victor, Northern Conference

#### Formula Enterprises

- 2013: Paul Schneider, Eastern Conference  
 Scott Rettich, Northern Conference  
 Henry Donohoo, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Paul Schneider, Eastern Conference  
 Scott Rettich, Northern Conference  
 Jeff Read, Western Conference  
 Jon Surbeck, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Joseph Sammut, Northeastern Conference  
 Thomas Green, Southeastern Conference  
 Scott Rettich, Northern Conference  
 Jeff Read, Western Conference  
 Henry Donohoo, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Paul Schneider, Southeast Conference  
 Justin Huffman, Northeast Conference  
 Jeff Read, Western Conference  
 Clifford Maxwell, Mid-States Conference  
 Scott Rettich, Northern Conference  
 2017: Alex Scaler, Northeast Conference  
 Quinten Nelson, Southeast Conference  
 Paul Schneider, Southern Conference  
 Brandon Aleckson, Western Conference  
 Elliot Finlayson, Northern Conference

#### Formula F

- 2013: Lewis Cooper III, Eastern Conference  
 Russell Ruedisueli, Northern Conference  
 Stan Townes, Western Conference  
 Bill Kephart, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Jason Generotti, Eastern Conference  
 Russell Ruedisueli, Northern Conference  
 David Zurlinden, Western Conference  
 Bill Kephart, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: William Atherholt, Northeastern Conference  
 Thomas McGregor, Southeastern Conference  
 Timothy Kautz, Northern Conference  
 Daniel Swanbeck, Western Conference,

- Max Mallinen, Mid-States  
 2016: Will Harvey, Southeast Conference  
 Neil Verhagen, Northeast Conference  
 Edward Erlandson, Western Conference  
 Stephen Meyer, Mid-States Conference  
 Russell Ruedisueli, Northern Conference  
 2017: David James, Northeast Conference  
 David Livingston Jr., Southeast Conference  
 Bruce Cervený, Southern Conference  
 Rick Payne, Western Conference  
 Robert Gross, Northern Conference  
 Bill Kephart, Mid-States Conference

#### Formula Mazda

- 2013: Robert Noell, Eastern Conference  
 Jason Vinkemulder, Northern Conference  
 TJ Fischer, Western Conference  
 Alan McCallum, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Stuart Rettie, Eastern Conference  
 Dale Vandebush, Northern Conference  
 Douglas Nelson, Western Conference  
 Darryl Wills, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Robert Noell, Northeastern Conference  
 Doug Peterson, Southeastern Conference  
 Joseph Burton-Harris, Northern Conference  
 Michael Ottis, Western Conference  
 Larry Howard, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Paul Ravaris, Southeast Conference  
 Matt Machiko, Northeast Conference  
 Austen Charles, Western Conference  
 Larry Howard, Mid-States Conference  
 Matt Machiko, Northern Conference  
 2017: Stuart Rettie, Northeast Conference  
 Shane Doles, Southeast Conference  
 Jarret Voorhies, Southern Conference  
 Larry Mason, Western Conference  
 Jason Vinkemulder, Northern Conference  
 Larry Howard, Mid-States Conference

#### Formula Vee

- 2013: Stevan Davis, Eastern Conference  
 Michael Varacins, Northern Conference  
 Dennis Andrade, Western Conference  
 Tyler Hunter, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Jonathan Weisheit, Eastern Conference  
 Michael Varacins, Northern Conference  
 Terran Swanson, Western Conference  
 Charles Hearn, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Richard Shields, Northeastern Conference  
 Laura Hayes, Southeastern Conference  
 Andrew Whitston, Northern Conference  
 Dennis Andrade, Western Conference  
 Charles Hearn, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Donnie Isley, Southeast Conference  
 Richard Shields, Northeast Conference  
 Dennis Andrade, Western Conference  
 Charles Hearn, Mid-States Conference  
 Andrew Whitston, Northern Conference  
 2017: Roger Siebenaler, Northeast Conference  
 Donnie Isley, Southeast Conference

Charles Hearn, Southern Conference  
Charles Turner, Western Conference  
Jeffrey Loughhead, Northern Conference  
Mark Felsen, Mid-States Conference

### **American Sedan**

2013: Jeffrey Werth, Eastern Conference  
Scott Schweitzer, Northern Conference  
Christopher Qualls, Western Conference  
Jim Wheeler, Mid-States Conference  
2014: Amy Aquilante, Eastern Conference  
Andrew McDermid, Northern Conference  
Kevin Smith, Western Conference  
Jim Wheeler, Mid-States Conference  
2015: Daniel Richardson, Northeastern Conference  
Tom Ellis, Southeastern Conference  
Andrew McDermid, Northern Conference  
Christopher Qualls, Western Conference  
Jim Wheeler, Mid-States Conference  
2016: Al Wheatley, Southeast Conference  
Daniel Richardson, Northeast Conference  
Christopher Qualls, Western Conference  
B. Thomas Himes, Mid-States Conference  
Brian Wallace, Northern Conference  
2017: Amy Aquilante, Northeast Conference  
Andrew Wilkin, Southeast Conference  
Brian Himes, Southern Conference  
Kevin Smith, Western Conference  
Andrew McDermid, Northern Conference  
Jim Wheeler, Mid-States Conference

### **Prototype 1**

2014: Jacek Mucha, Eastern Conference  
Brian Hall, Northern Conference  
Chris Farrell, Western Conference  
Kirk Kindsfater, Mid-States Conference  
2015: David Dickerson, Northeastern Conference  
Jacek Mucha, Southeastern Conference  
John Gyann, Northern Conference  
James Devenport, Western Conference  
Kirk Kindsfater, Mid-States Conference  
2016: Jacek Mucha, Southeast Conference  
Keith Carter, Northeast Conference  
James Devenport, Western Conference  
Kirk Kindsfater, Mid-States Conference  
Jason Miller, Northern Conference  
2017: Bryan Putt, Northeast Conference  
Jacek Mucha, Southeast Conference  
Kirk Kindsfater, Southern Conference  
Jim Devenport, Western Conference  
John Gyann, Northern Conference  
Kirk Kindsfater, Mid-States Conference

### **Prototype 2**

2014: Doug Piner, Eastern Conference  
Richard Colburn, Northern Conference  
David Ferguson, Western Conference  
Jack Donnellan, Mid-States Conference  
2015: Dennis Hanratty, Jr., Northeastern Conference  
Sherman Chao, Southeastern Conference

Greg Gyann, Northern Conference  
David Ferguson, Western Conference  
Bruce Gurney, Mid-States Conference  
2016: Bryan Yates, Southeast Conference  
Vincent LaManna, Northeast Conference  
Dave Tweedlie, Western Conference  
Jay Messenger, Mid-States Conference  
Jake Thielmann, Northern Conference  
2017: David William O'Leary, Northeast Conference  
Bryan Yates, Southeast Conference  
Jim Rawson, Southern Conference  
Tim Day Jr., Western Conference  
Michael Reupert, Northern Conference  
Bill Johnson, Mid-States Conference

### **Touring 1**

2013: George Winkler, Eastern Conference  
John M. Buttermore, Northern Conference  
Michael von Quilich, Western Conference  
Todd Napieralski (tie), Mid-States Conference  
Michael Pettiford (tie), Mid-States Conference  
2014: Joe Aquilante, Eastern Conference  
Matthew O'Toole, Northern Conference  
Marc Hoover, Western Conference  
Michael Pettiford, Mid-States Conference  
2015: David Sanders, Northeastern Conference  
George Winkler, Southeastern Conference  
John Buttermore, Northern Conference  
Marc Hoover, Western Conference  
Michael Pettiford, Mid-States Conference  
2016: Buz McCall, Southeast Conference  
Joseph Gaudette, Northeast Conference  
Marc Hoover, Western Conference  
Michael Pettiford, Mid-States Conference  
Mark Boden, Northern Conference  
2017: Chris Durbin, Northeast Conference  
Hugh Stewart, Southeast Conference  
Eric Ritchie, Southern Conference  
Marc Hoover, Western Conference  
John Buttermore, Northern Conference  
Michael Pettiford, Mid-States Conference

### **Touring 2**

2013: Matthew Pullano, Eastern Conference  
Todd Napieralski, Northern Conference  
Pratt Cole, Western Conference  
Natha Waldbaum, Mid-States Conference  
2014: Preston Calvert, Eastern Conference  
Matthew Slavens, Northern Conference  
David Ray, Western Conference  
Steven Coleman, Mid-States Conference  
2015: Preston Calvert, Northeastern Conference  
Tim Kezman, Southeastern Conference  
Tim Kezman, Northern Conference  
Russell Peterson, Western Conference  
Michael Pettiford, Mid-States Conference  
2016: Tim Kezman, Southeast Conference  
Marty Grand, Northeast Conference  
Guy Dreier, Western Conference  
Michael Pettiford, Mid-States Conference

Matthew Slavens, Northern Conference  
 2017: Kurt Rezzetano, Northeast Conference  
 Preston Calvert, Southeast Conference  
 James Smith, Southern Conference  
 Christopher Qualls, Western Conference  
 John Buttermore, Northern Conference  
 Michael Pettiford, Mid-States Conference

### **Touring 3**

2013: Brian Kleeman, Eastern Conference  
 Kevin Boehm, Northern Conference  
 Tom Wickersham, Western Conference  
 Tommy Boileau, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Rob Hines, Eastern Conference  
 Aaron Kaplan, Northern Conference  
 Scotty B. White, Western Conference  
 James Leithauser, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Chad Gilsinger, Northeastern Conference  
 Tom Brady, Southeastern Conference  
 J. Womack, Northern Conference  
 Tom Wickersham, Western Conference  
 Robert Schader, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Chad Gilsinger, Southeast Conference  
 Chad Gilsinger, Northeast Conference  
 Tom Wickersham, Western Conference  
 Robert Schader, Mid-States Conference  
 Paul Kwiecinski, Northern Conference  
 2017: Marshall Mast, Northeast Conference  
 Mark Kennedy, Southeast Conference  
 Thomas Vincent Stephen, Southern Conference  
 Andrew Newell, Western Conference  
 Paul Kwiecinski, Northern Conference  
 Robert Schader, Mid-States Conference

### **Touring 4**

2013: J. Brian Price, Eastern Conference  
 Greg Vandersluis, Northern Conference  
 Lance Stewart, Western Conference  
 Stan Czacki, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Christopher Collins, Eastern Conference  
 Daniel Bender, Northern Conference  
 Lee Niffenegger, Western Conference  
 Stan Czacki, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Michael Scornavacchi, Northeastern Conference  
 Michael Scornavacchi, Southeastern Conference  
 Voytek Burdzy, Northern Conference  
 Tom Wickersham, Western Conference  
 James Place, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Tim Myers, Southeast Conference  
 Christopher Collins, Northeast Conference  
 Tom Wickersham, Western Conference  
 Stan Czacki, Mid-States Conference  
 Ryan Kowalewski, Northern Conference  
 2017: Jared Lendrum, Northeast Conference  
 Don Knowles, Southeast Conference  
 Lowell Huston, Southern Conference  
 Derrick Ambrose, Western Conference  
 Thomas Bernacki, Northern Conference  
 Jeff Jensen, Mid-States Conference

### **B-Spec**

2013: Robert Davis, Eastern Conference  
 Joel Lipperini, Northern Conference  
 Derrick Ambrose, Western Conference  
 Charles James, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Travis Washay, Eastern Conference  
 Brian Kelm, Northern Conference  
 Derrick Ambrose, Western Conference  
 Joseph McClughan, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Brian Audet, Northeastern Conference  
 Mac Korince, Southeastern Conference  
 David Daughtery, Northern Conference  
 Eric Boucher, Western Conference  
 John Phillips, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Chi Ho, Southeast Conference  
 Taylor Handwerk, Northeast Conference  
 Kyle Keenan, Western Conference  
 John Phillips, Mid-States Conference  
 David Daughtery, Northern Conference  
 2017: Andrew Wickline, Northeast Conference  
 John Phillips, Southeast Conference  
 John Phillips, Southern Conference  
 Cherie Storms, Western Conference  
 Tom Coury, Northern Conference  
 John Phillips, Mid-States Conference

### **Spec Miata**

2013: Danny Steyn, Eastern Conference  
 Michael Novak, Northern Conference  
 Joey Jordan, Western Conference  
 Jim Drago, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Alex Bolanos, Eastern Conference  
 Voytek Burdzy, Northern Conference  
 Ken Sutherland, Western Conference  
 Matt Reynolds, Mid-States Conference  
 2015: Tyler Kicera, Northeastern Conference  
 Danny Steyn, Southeastern Conference  
 Justin Hille, Northern Conference  
 Marco Gallaher, Western Conference  
 Matt Reynolds, Mid-States Conference  
 2016: Selin M. Rollan, Southeast Conference  
 Tyler Kicera, Northeast Conference  
 Steven Powers, Western Conference  
 Max Nufer, Mid-States Conference  
 Voytek Burdzy, Northern Conference  
 2017: Tyler Kicera, Northeast Conference  
 Alex Bolanos, Southeast Conference  
 Chris Haldeman, Southern Conference  
 Tristan Littlehale, Western Conference  
 Daniel Bender, Northern Conference  
 Max Nufer, Mid-States Conference

### **Super Touring Under**

2013: David Brand, Eastern Conference  
 Charles Tobel, Northern Conference  
 Marc Hoover, Western Conference  
 Thomas Kraft, Mid-States Conference  
 2014: Glenn Bocchino, Eastern Conference  
 Ronald Pawley, Northern Conference

- Rylan Hazelton, Western Conference  
 Anthony Simmers, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: John Schmitt, Northeastern Conference  
 Michael Flynn, Southeastern Conference  
 Ian Girvan, Northern Conference  
 Michele Abbate, Western Conference  
 Anthony Simmers, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Brad McCall, Southeast Conference  
 Matthew Rooke, Northeast Conference  
 Oscar Jackson Jr, Western Conference  
 Anthony Simmers, Mid-States Conference  
 Mark Crellin, Northern Conference
- 2017: Greg Goss, Northeast Conference  
 Paul Azan, Southeast Conference  
 Luis Rivera, Southern Conference  
 Ian Barberi, Western Conference  
 Kevin Boehm, Northern Conference  
 Anthony Simmers, Mid-States Conference

### Super Touring Lite

- 2013: Raymond Philibert, Eastern Conference  
 Bruce Andersen, Northern Conference  
 Oscar Jackson, Western Conference  
 Robert Schader, Mid-States Conference
- 2014: Brian Shanfeld, Eastern Conference  
 Richard Walke, Northern Conference  
 Oscar Jackson, Jr., Western Conference  
 Brian Laughlin, Mid-States Conference
- 2015: Robert Beede, Northeastern Conference  
 Nick Leverone, Southeastern Conference  
 Richard Walke, Northern Conference  
 Paul Whiting, Western Conference  
 Cliff Ira, Mid-States Conference
- 2016: Casey Gunnell, Southeast Conference  
 Robert Beede, Northeast Conference  
 Oscar Jackson Jr, Western Conference  
 Scott Bettinger, Mid-States Conference  
 Richard Walke, Northern Conference
- 2017: Darin Treacle, Northeast Conference  
 Nick Leverone, Southeast Conference  
 John Roberts, Southern Conference  
 Thomas Lepper, Western Conference  
 Eric Kutil, Northern Conference  
 Cliff Ira, Mid-States Conference

### Sports 2000

- 2013: Hawley Chester, Eastern Conference  
 Anthony Sleath, Northern Conference  
 David Ferguson, Western Conference  
 Stephen Meyer, Mid-States Conference

## INACTIVE NATIONAL CLASSES

### C Sports Racing

- 2013: Jacek Mucha, Eastern Conference  
 Jacek Mucha, Northern Conference  
 Miles Jackson, Western Conference  
 Kirk Kindfater, Mid-States Conference

### D Sports Racing

- 2013: Dennis Hanratty, Jr., Eastern Conference  
 Richard Colburn, Northern Conference  
 Chris Farrell, Western Conference  
 Richard Colburn, Mid-States Conference

## MAJOR CLUB RACING AWARDS

### THE PRESIDENT'S CUP

The cup was donated in 1954 by R.W. Woodruff, President of Coca Cola Co., Atlanta, GA. The inaugural presentation in 1954 was made personally by President Dwight D. Eisenhower.

The recipient is selected by the Stewards of the Meeting and the Chief Steward at the Runoffs. The award goes to the driver best demonstrating ability, competitiveness and success at the National Championship event.

Beginning in 2008, the President's Cup was presented at the SCCA National Convention.

| YEAR | RECIPIENT            |
|------|----------------------|
| 1954 | Bill Spear           |
| 1955 | Sherwood Johnston    |
| 1956 | No Award Presented   |
| 1957 | Walt Hansgen         |
| 1958 | Walt Hansgen         |
| 1959 | Don Sessler          |
| 1960 | Roger Penske         |
| 1961 | Walt Hansgen         |
| 1962 | Roger Penske         |
| 1963 | Roger Penske         |
| 1964 | Ed Lowther           |
| 1965 | Jim Hall             |
| 1966 | Horst Kwech          |
| 1967 | Ron LaPeer           |
| 1968 | Rich McDaniel        |
| 1969 | Paul Spruell         |
| 1970 | Skip Barber          |
| 1971 | Jerry Hansen         |
| 1972 | Bob McQueen          |
| 1973 | Harry Ingle          |
| 1974 | Bill Schmid          |
| 1975 | Bobby Rahal          |
| 1976 | Paul Newman          |
| 1977 | Dave Wietzenhof      |
| 1978 | Don Courtney         |
| 1979 | Cat Kizer            |
| 1980 | Wayne Moore          |
| 1981 | Anatoly Arutunoff    |
| 1982 | Terry McKenna        |
| 1983 | Fred Fiala           |
| 1984 | George Fizell        |
| 1985 | Paul Decker          |
| 1986 | Jim Vasser           |
| 1987 | Stevan Davis         |
| 1988 | Al Beasley, Sr.      |
| 1989 | David Finch          |
| 1990 | Bob Boig             |
| 1991 | Ray Stone            |
| 1992 | Juan F. Montalvo Jr. |
| 1993 | Steve Hussey         |
| 1994 | Michael Galati       |
| 1995 | Dan Carmichael       |
| 1996 | Bruce May            |

|      |                  |
|------|------------------|
| 1997 | Warren Stilwell  |
| 1998 | Brad Stout       |
| 1999 | Howard Landon    |
| 2000 | John Baucom      |
| 2001 | John Heinrich    |
| 2002 | Larry Hansen     |
| 2003 | Rennie Clayton   |
| 2004 | Jeff Loughhead   |
| 2005 | Kent Prather     |
| 2006 | Mike Miserendino |
| 2007 | Andrew Aquilante |
| 2008 | Niki Coello      |
| 2009 | Sam Halkias      |
| 2010 | Andy McDermid    |
| 2011 | Elivan Goulart   |
| 2012 | Jim Drago        |
| 2013 | Tim Kautz        |
| 2014 | Andrew Longe     |
| 2015 | Jonathan Goring  |
| 2016 | Brian Linn       |

### MARK DONOHUE AWARD

Presented by the Road Racing Driver's Club for outstanding performance, sportsmanship and competitiveness in SCCA road racing. The award was named after the late race car driver Mark Donohue who was killed in 1975 at a Formula One event in Austria.

From 1971 to 1975 called the Outstanding Performance Award. Effective 1976 renamed the Mark Donohue Award.

| YEAR | RECIPIENT         |
|------|-------------------|
| 1971 | Larry Campbell    |
| 1972 | Dave Weitzenhof   |
| 1973 | Gary Rodrigues    |
| 1974 | Bill Jobe         |
| 1975 | Dan Pohlman       |
| 1976 | Damon Pleasant    |
| 1977 | Tom Robertson     |
| 1978 | Mike Mokler       |
| 1979 | Bill Coykendall   |
| 1980 | Dennis Wilson     |
| 1981 | Don Courtney      |
| 1982 | Bob Lobenberg     |
| 1983 | Hardy Prentice    |
| 1984 | Doug Peterson     |
| 1985 | Scott Atchinson   |
| 1986 | Louis Rettenmeier |
| 1987 | Duane Davis       |
| 1988 | Paul Spruell      |
| 1989 | Bill Noble        |
| 1990 | Keith Scharf      |
| 1991 | Richard Schroebel |
| 1992 | Stevan Davis      |
| 1993 | Greg Ray          |
| 1994 | Allen May         |
| 1995 | Tom Van Camp      |
| 1996 | Jaques Lazier     |
| 1997 | Pete Peterson     |
| 1998 | B.J. Zacharias    |

|      |                  |
|------|------------------|
| 1999 | Warren Stilwell  |
| 2000 | Andy McDermid    |
| 2001 | David Finch      |
| 2002 | Justin Pritchard |
| 2003 | Mike Andersen    |
| 2004 | John Saurino     |
| 2005 | Kristian Skavnes |
| 2006 | Jesse Prather    |
| 2007 | Brian Linn       |
| 2008 | Chris Keller     |
| 2009 | Michael Varacins |
| 2010 | Peter Shawdown   |
| 2011 | Kevin Fandozzi   |
| 2012 | Cliff White      |
| 2013 | Lawrence Loshak  |
| 2014 | Jeremy Grenier   |
| 2015 | Calvin Stewart   |
| 2016 | Neil Verhagen    |

#### JOHN MCGILL AWARD

Presented for significant contribution to the Club Racing Program. The winner is chosen by the Club Racing Board and the Vice President of Club Racing.

| YEAR | RECIPIENT                       |
|------|---------------------------------|
| 1975 | John McGill                     |
| 1976 | Frank Schultheis                |
| 1977 | Ron Zimmerman                   |
| 1978 | Robert Gelles                   |
| 1979 | Roger Holman                    |
| 1980 | Martin Illgen                   |
| 1981 | Not Presented                   |
| 1982 | Harro Zitz                      |
| 1983 | George Morrison                 |
| 1984 | Greg Schick                     |
| 1985 | Wilma Dunias                    |
| 1986 | Ray Herndon                     |
| 1987 | John Bornholdt                  |
| 1988 | Rob Walker                      |
| 1989 | Ed Zink                         |
| 1990 | Chuck Chadwick & Grant Reynolds |
| 1991 | Fred Schmucker                  |
| 1992 | Kathy Maleck                    |
| 1993 | Dick Martin                     |
| 1994 | Ron Sharp                       |
| 1995 | Frank Eubel                     |
| 1996 | JoAnne Jensen                   |
| 1997 | Sue Roethel                     |
| 1998 | Peter Quenet                    |
| 1999 | Patc Henry                      |
| 2000 | Ken Patterson                   |
| 2001 | Kelley Huxtable                 |
| 2002 | Doug Reed                       |
| 2003 | Phil Creighton                  |
| 2004 | Bob Lybarger                    |
| 2005 | Roger Eandi                     |
| 2006 | Jim Rogaski                     |
| 2007 | Costa Dunias                    |
| 2008 | Andy Porterfield                |
| 2009 | Fred Cummings                   |

|      |                            |
|------|----------------------------|
| 2010 | Brian Holtz                |
| 2011 | Con Peplowski              |
| 2012 | Bob Dowie                  |
| 2013 | Charlie Clark              |
| 2014 | Dennis Dean                |
| 2015 | Terry Ozment               |
| 2016 | Allen Davis & Dave Kettler |

#### JIM FITZGERALD ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

Presented to the Club Racing driver showing the greatest promise. The award is based on driving ability demonstrated during the first season of National competition. Winner is selected by the Club Racing Board based on nominations submitted by the Executive Stewards.

| YEAR | RECIPIENT                     |
|------|-------------------------------|
| 1987 | Craig Bennett                 |
| 1988 | Claude Bourbonnais            |
| 1989 | Kyle Konzer                   |
| 1990 | Peter Tonelli                 |
| 1991 | Chris Simmons                 |
| 1992 | Michael Gnazzo                |
| 1993 | Mark Baker                    |
| 1994 | John Fillipakis, Jaret Lozano |
| 1995 | Eric Heuschele                |
| 1996 | Chester Niemczycki            |
| 1997 | Jonathan Rufener              |
| 1998 | Mark Dismore, Robert Sak      |
| 1999 | Eric Curran, Juan LeRoux      |
| 2000 | Jim Schultz                   |
| 2001 | Kyle Krisiloff                |
| 2002 | Doug & Andrew Prendeville     |
| 2003 | Matthew Drenzo                |
| 2004 | Ryan Ciechanski               |
| 2005 | David Sholtz                  |
| 2006 | Andrew Caddell                |
| 2007 | Nicholas Mancuso              |
| 2008 | Chris Keller                  |
| 2009 | Kevin Ruck                    |
| 2010 | Sean Rayhall                  |
| 2011 | Eric Heinrich                 |
| 2012 | Jim Taggart                   |
| 2013 | Trent Hindman                 |
| 2014 | Cliff Ira                     |
| 2015 | Joseph Burton-Harris          |
| 2016 | Neil Verhagen                 |

#### KIMBERLY CUP

Awarded to the SCCA driver who has shown the greatest improvement in the past year. Winner is selected by the Club Racing Board.

| YEAR | RECIPIENT             |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1954 | Jim Kimberly          |
| 1955 | Sherwood Johnston     |
| 1956 | Robert Drake          |
| 1957 | Robert Holbert        |
| 1958 | E.D. Martin           |
| 1959 | George J. Constantine |
| 1960 | Augie Pabst           |

|      |                          |
|------|--------------------------|
| 1961 | Roger Penske             |
| 1962 | Tim Mayer                |
| 1963 | Donna Mae Mims           |
| 1964 | George Wintersteen       |
| 1965 | Mark Donohue             |
| 1966 | Dan Parkinson            |
| 1967 | Peter Revson             |
| 1968 | Dr. Lou Sell             |
| 1969 | W.T. (Rusty) Jowett, Jr. |
| 1970 | Roy Woods, Jr.           |
| 1971 | Mike Hall                |
| 1972 | Chuck Sarich             |
| 1973 | Brad Frisselle           |
| 1974 | Fred Phillips            |
| 1975 | Mike Frangkiser          |
| 1976 | Dennis Firestone         |
| 1977 | Terry Visger             |
| 1978 | Frank L. Leary, III      |
| 1979 | Dave Frellsen            |
| 1980 | Jerry Barker             |
| 1981 | Craig Taylor             |
| 1982 | Jeff Milstein            |
| 1983 | Riley Hopkins            |
| 1984 | Steve Knapp              |
| 1985 | Mark Edwards             |
| 1986 | Kent Prather             |
| 1987 | Dennis Golden            |
| 1988 | Bob Lesnett              |
| 1989 | Beaver Theodosakis       |
| 1990 | Richard Grant            |
| 1991 | Mike Sauce               |
| 1992 | Mark Youngquist          |
| 1993 | Danny Benzer             |
| 1994 | Greg Harrinton           |
| 1995 | David Doran              |
| 1996 | Jack Bennett             |
| 1997 | Pratt Cole               |
| 1998 | Rob Hines                |
| 1999 | Lisa Noble               |
| 2000 | J. Randy Saucier         |
| 2001 | Jeff Winters             |
| 2002 | Keith Grant              |
| 2003 | Jonathan Goodale         |
| 2004 | Kyle Watkins             |
| 2005 | Mark Coffin              |
| 2006 | Bryan Golay              |
| 2007 | Christopher Bovis        |
| 2008 | Greg Ira                 |
| 2009 | Tom Ellis                |
| 2010 | Richard Shields          |
| 2011 | Lee Alexander            |
| 2012 | Ed Hosni                 |
| 2013 | Jeff Bartz               |
| 2014 | Danny Bender             |
| 2015 | Calvin Stewart           |
| 2016 | Hans Saurino             |

#### DAVID MORRELL MEMORIAL AWARD

This award is presented to encourage continued participation in the Steward's Program by recognition of an active National Chief Steward who has exhibited outstanding performance and dedication to the sport and the highest principles. The winner is selected by the Chairman of the Stewards and the Executive Stewards.

| YEAR | RECIPIENT             |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1981 | Roger Eandi           |
| 1982 | Bob Swenson           |
| 1983 | John McGee            |
| 1984 | Clem Thompson         |
| 1985 | Irvin R. "Bud" Bickel |
| 1986 | Jack Brabban          |
| 1987 | Bob Gelles            |
| 1988 | K.C. Van Niman        |
| 1989 | Sue Roethel           |
| 1990 | John Martinsen        |
| 1991 | Bryan Webb            |
| 1992 | Marge Binks           |
| 1993 | Fred Cummings         |
| 1994 | Charlie Earwood       |
| 1995 | John Bornholdt        |
| 1996 | David Nokes           |
| 1997 | Fred Schmucker        |
| 1998 | George Fetzer         |
| 1999 | Dan Talbert           |
| 2000 | Peter Brand           |
| 2001 | Dick Templeton        |
| 2002 | Ken Patterson         |
| 2003 | Rob Walker            |
| 2004 | Bill Johnson          |
| 2005 | Costa Dunias          |
| 2006 | Michael West          |
| 2007 | Gary Meeker           |
| 2008 | Jim Averett           |
| 2009 | Tom Hoffman           |
| 2010 | Jim Rogaski           |
| 2011 | Steve Harris          |
| 2012 | Dennis Dean           |
| 2013 | Earl Hurlbut          |
| 2014 | Rick Mitchell         |
| 2015 | Dave Panas            |
| 2016 | Tom Brown             |

#### VAL D. SCROGGIE, M.D. MEMORIAL AWARD

Presented to the SCCA race physician who has made the greatest contribution to racing during the preceding year.

| YEAR | RECIPIENT               |
|------|-------------------------|
| 1962 | George C. Snively, M.D. |
| 1963 | James F. Benedict, M.D. |
| 1965 | Max S. Norris, M.D.     |
| 1966 | Donald D. Ginardi, M.D. |
| 1967 | John D. States, M.D.    |
| 1971 | Francis C. Ward, M.D.   |
| 1972 | William L. Semler, M.D. |

|      |                                             |
|------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1973 | Donald D. Ginardi, M.D.                     |
| 1974 | Peter Talbot, M.D.                          |
| 1977 | Richard S. Lee, M.D. & Norman McSwain, M.D. |
| 1978 | Joseph M. Hume, M.D.                        |
| 1987 | Bill Roush, M.D.                            |
| 1988 | Mike Saddleton, M.D.                        |
| 1992 | Ron Krome, M.D.                             |
| 1993 | Gary Brown, M.D. & Jim Butler, M.D.         |
| 1994 | David Dunn, M.D.                            |
| 1995 | Joe Holley, M.D.                            |
| 1996 | Thomas Dehn, M.D.                           |
| 1998 | Don Mills, M.D.                             |
| 2007 | Dr. John Blizzard, M.D.                     |

#### **GORDON SMILEY MEMORIAL AWARD**

Presented to the SCCA racing enthusiast who has done the most in the past year to promote motorsports, both nationally and internationally. The winner is chosen from nominees set forth by a panel of motorsports journalists, then approved by the Board of Directors and/or the Smiley family or its representatives.

| <b>YEAR</b> | <b>RECIPIENT</b>              |
|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 1983        | Paul Newman                   |
| 1984        | Tom Gloy                      |
| 1985        | Sterling Moss & Innes Ireland |
| 1986        | Kathy Maleck                  |
| 1987        | Steve Evans                   |
| 1988        | Charles Sheron & Ardy Arani   |
| 1989        | Lyn St. James                 |
| 1990        | Bob Pierson                   |
| 1991        | Harvey Hudes                  |
| 1992        | Scott Sharp                   |
| 1993        | Jack Baldwin                  |
| 1994        | Jack Roush                    |
| 1995        | Tim Allen                     |
| 1996        | Roger Werner                  |
| 1997        | Les Richter                   |

#### **TOM MCKEAN AWARD**

Given to an SCCA member for a single outstanding act of sportsmanship involving self-sacrifice.

| <b>YEAR</b> | <b>RECIPIENT</b>             |
|-------------|------------------------------|
| 1949        | Alex Ullman                  |
| 1950        | George Huntoon               |
| 1951        | Kenneth F. Hill              |
| 1952        | M. Corwin "Bud" Miller       |
| 1953        | Don P. Shoenert              |
| 1954        | Alfred T. Momo               |
| 1955        | Frank Bott                   |
| 1956        | Arden V. Dayton              |
| 1958        | William C. McCorkle, Jr.     |
| 1964        | Chauncey "Jocko" Maggiacomo  |
| 1965        | C.A. "Bud" Clusserath        |
| 1967        | David W. Foerster, M.D.      |
| 1983        | Richard Perry                |
| 1991        | Norrie Baird & Richard Spake |
| 1992        | Peter Wagner                 |

|      |                                                |
|------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1993 | Jim Freeman                                    |
| 1995 | Phil Lowe                                      |
| 1997 | Karen Cantu, Richard Clark, Sanford Silverberg |
| 1998 | Henry Joy                                      |
| 2001 | Linda Gronlund, Joe DeLuca                     |
| 2002 | Christopher Duplessis                          |
| 2011 | Lewis Cooper III                               |

#### **MARTIN W. TANNER AWARD**

Presented to an SCCA worker who displays unusual courage while exposed to danger. The winner is chosen by the Club Racing Board.

| <b>YEAR</b> | <b>RECIPIENT</b>                                         |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1963        | Fred Dittmar                                             |
| 1964        | William Strother III                                     |
| 1967        | Malcolm Labott-Simon                                     |
| 1971        | San Jac Crash Rescue Team                                |
| 1975        | Burt Collett                                             |
| 1976        | John M. McClure                                          |
| 1977        | Peter Watson                                             |
| 1979        | Jerry Knapp & Mike Sparks                                |
| 1980        | Chris Robbins                                            |
| 1981        | Greg Lutzow & Andy Hale                                  |
| 1984        | Lee Wilson & Gary Ozburn                                 |
| 1985        | Mike Tarter & Bob Bruderman                              |
| 1989        | Willie Perez                                             |
| 1991        | Jane & Neil MacArthur                                    |
| 1992        | Wally Gerhardt                                           |
| 1993        | Barry McDonald, Sam Twining, Gigi Farrell, Bill Trowsdal |
| 1995        | Brian Putzier & Tony Siembeda                            |
| 1998        | Phil Kane                                                |
| 2001        | Jonathan Redwing Jr. & team                              |
| 2002        | Ann Hefty                                                |
| 2004        | Heavenly Hazel Incident Team                             |
| 2006        | Arizona ES Team                                          |
| 2009        | Robert Anthony                                           |
| 2010        | Nelson Ledges Rescue Team                                |
| 2013        | Todd Cholmondeley                                        |

## GEORGE SNIVELY AWARD

Originally presented by the San Francisco Region until 1988, this award is for outstanding contributions to safety in motorsports.

| YEAR | RECIPIENT                               |
|------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1983 | C. Chichester, PHD                      |
| 1984 | Suzanne Snively, MD                     |
| 1985 | Peter Talbot, MD                        |
| 1988 | George Couzens                          |
| 1990 | Dr. Wilfred Sweeney (inventor of Nomex) |
| 1994 | Bill Ludwick (designer of fuel cell)    |
| 1995 | Arnie Kuhns                             |
| 1996 | Dr. Terry Trammell M.D.                 |
| 1997 | Dr. Bob Hubbard (HANS)                  |
| 1998 | Alan Wilson                             |
| 1999 | Bill Simpson                            |
| 2000 | John Fitch                              |
| 2001 | Dr. David Badger                        |
| 2003 | Dr. John Melvin                         |
| 2004 | Dr. Joseph W. Hume                      |
| 2005 | Jay Wright                              |
| 2011 | Dr. Jim Butler                          |
| 2015 | Dr. John States                         |



# Worker *of the* Year

*Presented By:*



## WORKER OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNERS

Each year since 1985, the volunteer workers who make up the backbone of the Club Racing program have been recognized at the National Championship event.

### 1985

Sue Hendon - Registration  
Claudia Jenkins - T&S  
Corky Swanson - F&C  
Peter Lott - Race Control  
Doug Reed - Scrutineer  
George Bovis - Starter

### 1986

Joann Burke - Registration  
Ken Payne - T&S  
Gene & Telma Spence - F&C  
Martin George - Sound Control  
Jack Burrows - Scrutineer  
Larry Blackmon - Starter

### 1987

Betty Martin - Registration  
Rich Langford - T&S  
Ken Cramer - F&C  
Gail Robben - Race Control  
Hunt Jones - Sound Control  
Bob Bridgens - Scrutineer  
Frank Morrison - Starter

### 1988

Linda & Stuart Scott - T&S  
Larry Pim - F&C  
Roy Whitaker - Race Control  
John McDonald - Sound Control  
Charles Stolz - Scrutineer  
Chuck Weinstein - Starter

### 1989

Lynne Dignan - Registration  
Les Walter - T&S  
Tom Connor - F&C  
Richard Stephens - Race Control  
Jim Rose - Sound Control  
Bill Evans - Radio Tech  
Al Fiala - Scrutineer  
Steve Salmons - Starter

### 1990

Dorothy Harrington - Registration  
Dave Killian - T&S  
Alan Coleman - F&C  
Bette French - Race Control  
Tom Winkle - Sound Control  
Bob Corbitt - Scrutineer  
Ed Smith - Starter

### 1991

Pamela Raitz-Roché - Registration  
Susan Free - T&S  
Linda Lloyd - F&C  
Nancy Maltby - Race Control  
Fred Amundrud - Sound Control  
Mike Maltby - Scrutineer  
Connie van Schuyver - Starter  
Harold Kulke - Radio Tech

### 1992

Kay Conway - Registration  
Dave Killian & Ed Mallinak - T&S  
Greg Kutka - F&C  
Jim Creighton - Race Control  
Rick Chelone - Scrutineer  
Phil Binks - Starter

**1993**

Karen McCoy - Registration  
 Randy Gregg - T&S  
 Paul Deushane - F&C  
 Marion Henderson - Race Control  
 Joyce Zorn - Sound Control  
 Phil Mellor - Scrutineer  
 Bish Hines - Starter  
 Kiki Harrington - Special

**1994**

Beth Mills - Registration  
 Bill Dwyer - T&S  
 Barbara Baldwin - F&C  
 Karen Cantu - Race Control  
 Jim Rose - Sound Control  
 Gary Grove - Scrutineer  
 David Teal - Starter  
 John Graham - Emergency Services  
 Art Perry - Pit & Paddock

**1995**

Barb Luther - Registration  
 Debi Biggs - T&S  
 Ken Rugaber - F&C  
 Blair March - Sound Control  
 Wiley Wells - Scrutineer  
 Howard Mahoney - Starter  
 Kathy Silva - Pit Marshal  
 Barb Steencken - Paddock  
 Karen Lamm - Grid Marshal  
 Bob Sanders - Emergency Services  
 John McDermott - Race Chair  
 Joe Stephan - Course Marshal

**1996**

Sharon Rollow - Registration  
 Les Walter - T&S  
 John Best - F&C  
 Blair March - Sound Control  
 Penny Coy - Scrutineer  
 Tom Huxtable - Starter  
 Teri Massey - Pit Marshall  
 Karen Petersen - Grid Marshal  
 Milton (Steve) Huemmer - Emergency Services  
 Laurie Barnhart - Race Chair  
 Jeff Nadler - Course Marshall

**1997**

Dorothy Harrington - Registration  
 Dennis Chalfont - T&S  
 Gary Brumfield - F&C  
 Fred Amundrud - Sound Control  
 Barry Baker - Scrutineer  
 Shawna Stewart - Starter  
 Noelle Pascal - Pit Marshal  
 Mark Zarlengo - Paddock  
 Walter Michael - Grid Marshal  
 Bill Lee - Emergency Services  
 Brenda Brostrom - Race Chair  
 Burleigh Coldiron - Course Marshal

**1998**

Carol Cohn - Registration  
 Marie Heacox - T&S  
 Barbara Knox - F&C  
 Deborah Radford - Sound Control  
 Lois Petersen - Scrutineer  
 Ken Silva - Starter  
 Stan Jochim - Pit Marshal  
 Paula Spencer - Grid Marshal  
 Michael Floyd - Emergency Services  
 Jude Summers - Race Chair  
 Darrell Burtis - Course Marshal

**1999**

George Kendall - Registration  
 Liz Lowy - T&S  
 Bill Salmon - F&C  
 Dennis Dougan - Sound Control  
 Rich Crowell - Scrutineer  
 Tim Stanley - Starter  
 Bette French - Grid Marshal  
 Ed Jacobos - Emergency Services  
 Gayle Lorenz - Race Chair

**2000**

Charlene and Bruce Bettinger - T&S  
 Mark Smith - F&C  
 Jim Rose - Sound Control  
 Marcia Ulise - Scrutineer  
 Jackie Ruegsegger - Starter  
 Joy & Mark Meyers - Paddock  
 Kaye Fairer - Grid Marshal  
 Ben Hockman - Emergency Services  
 Barb Lundquist - Race Chair  
 Richard Stephens - Course Marshal

**2001**

Linda Henson - Registrar  
 Ann Kumor - T&S  
 Merl Hansen and Kelley Huxtable - F&C  
 Bob Brooks - Sound Control  
 Frank Diringer - Scrutineer  
 Nancy Mandt - Starter  
 George Bloeser - Pit Marshal  
 Kathy Gall - Grid Marshal  
 Steve Huemmer and Chuck Mohler - Emergency Services  
 Sarah Duffy - Race Chair  
 Mark Hirt - Course Marshal

**2002**

Dave and Carol Deborde - Paddock  
 Linda Chapman - Starter  
 Neil Swanson - Sound Control  
 Mark Waggoner - T&S  
 Donna Speidel - Registrar  
 Sara Snider - Race Chair  
 Vicki Jarecke - Grid  
 Richard Smith - F&C  
 Dave Karling - Emergency Services

**2003**

Michael Cantu - Starter  
 Vernon "Vern" Fitch - Scrutineering  
 John Schmale - Grid  
 Clyde Bales - T&S  
 Ken Ragan - Course Marshal  
 Marilyn Russell - Registration  
 Don Howson - Race Chair  
 Bernice Stanley - F&C

**2004**

Steve Dielman - Marshal  
 Dan Kember - Emergency Services  
 Mike Short - Emergency Services  
 Ceci Smith - F&C  
 Marie Kirby - Grid  
 Bill Stewart - Pit Marshal  
 Marina Kraft - Race Chair  
 Ellen Davis - Registration  
 Bobbe Orr - Starter  
 Bill Pichardo - Scrutineer  
 Debbie Sherman - T&S

**2005**

William Bradley - Course Marshal  
 Mike Marshall - Emergency Services  
 Barbara Lissow - F&C  
 Karen Peterson - Grid  
 Lauren Robison - Pit Marshal  
 Bob Smethers & Bud Mansur - Race Chair  
 Rusty Clayton - Registration  
 Jeff Slavik - Starter  
 Bob Maples - Scrutineering  
 Nancy Foster - Sound Control  
 Paula Spencer - Steward  
 Gini Ragan - T&S

**2006**

David Browning - Emergency Services  
 Keith Rood - F&C  
 Shirley Thompson - Pit/Grid  
 Jim Creighton - Race Administration  
 Kelley Huxtable - Registration  
 Lynne Allen - Starter  
 Dale Smith - Scrutineering  
 Laurie Gaunt-Wandell - T&S  
 Debbie Radford - Sound Control  
 Tom Hoffman - Steward

**2007**

Bob Thompson - Emergency Services  
 Diane Prokopf - F&C  
 Carolyn Bayer-Broring - Pit/Grid  
 Steven Jaroch - Race Administration  
 Wanda Cecil - Registration  
 Ty Till - Scrutineering  
 Wayne Hill - Sound Control  
 Bruce Brunner - Starter  
 Barrett Braun - Steward  
 Denise Patten - T&S

**2008**

Ralph Baldwin, R.N. - Emergency Services  
 Keith McDonald - Grid and Pit  
 Mike Folsom - T&S  
 David Badger - Scrutineering  
 Margie Swanson - Race Administration  
 Berta Sager - Sound  
 Ronda Knapp - F&C  
 Jerry and Helga Meyer - Registration  
 Earl Hurlbut - Steward  
 Keith Pfautz - Starter

**2009**

Renee Angel - Grid and Pit  
 Linda Louie - T&S  
 Kyle Springer - Scrutineering  
 Robey Clark - Race Administration  
 Barney Powers - Sound  
 Bob Newberg - F&C  
 Kay Imig - Registration  
 John Nesbitt - Steward  
 John Horn - Starter

**2010**

John Kielb - Emergency Services  
 Verne Wandell - F&C  
 Joelle Pence - Grid and Pit  
 Michelle McColl - Race Administration  
 Mary Ann Kendall - Registration  
 Dave Kettler - Scrutineer  
 Jason Briggs - Sound  
 Nancy Pratt - Starter  
 Barb Knox - Steward  
 Aimee Hubiak and Betsy Banner - T&S

## 2011

Janet Bruce - Grid and Pit, Central Division  
Todd Cholmondeley, F&C, Great Lakes Division  
Scott Bowman, Steward, Midwest Division  
Bart Carlevaro, Grid and Pit, Northeast Division  
Linda Rogaski, Race Administration, Northern Pacific Division  
Larry Haynes, Starter, Rocky Mountain Division  
Diane Eckert, Registrar, Southeast Division  
Ellen Lowery, T&S, Southern Pacific Division  
Jack Newman, Sound Control, Southwest Division

## 2012

Dennis Troemel, Scrutineer, Central Division  
Wayne Briggs, Sound, Great Lakes Division  
Monica Shaw, Race Administration, Midwest Division  
Kyle Colbey, Timing & Scoring, Northeast Division  
Sherri Masterson, Registration, Northern Pacific Division  
Ed Shuler, Flagging & Communication, Rocky Mountain Division  
Paul Gauzens, Steward, Southeast Division  
Joi Robinson, Grid & Pit, Southern Pacific Division  
Richard Kantrud, Steward, Southwest Division

## 2013

Mark Bingheim, Race Administration, Central Division  
Dr. Karen Crider, Flag & Communication, Great Lakes Division  
Steven Burkett, Race Administration, Midwest Division  
Jessica Honigs, Flag & Communication, Northeast Division  
Ali Montgomery, Flag & Communication, Northern Pacific Division  
Christy Hopkins, Flag & Communication, Rocky Mountain Division  
Lori Vitagliano, Registration, Southeast Division  
Gene Petersen, Scrutineer, Southern Pacific Division  
Brent McNaul, Flag & Communication, Southwest Division

## 2014

Chuck Marcy, Emergency Services, Central Division  
Janet Berry, Timing & Scoring, Midwest Division  
Allen Davis, Scrutineer, Northern Pacific Division  
Donna Duffey, Sound, Northern Pacific Division  
Kimberly Kuzma-McFarland, Starter, Northern Pacific Division  
Julie Winslow, Grid & Pit, Northern Pacific Division  
Albert (Al) Woodward, Jr., Flagging & Communications, Rocky Mountain Division  
Jan Coleman-Mitchell, Registration, Southeast Division  
Paul Gauzens, Steward, Southeast Division  
Sydney Davis, Race Administration, Southwest Division

## 2015

Kevin Cullen, Emergency Services, Northern Pacific Division  
Jim Hooker, Flagging & Communications, Southeast Division  
Lyn Watts, Pit & Grid, Southeast Division  
Paula Hawthorne, Race Administration, Northeast Division  
Sue Green, Registration, Central Division  
Tim Lee, Scrutineering, Southeast Division  
Marcia Ulise, Starter, Northern Pacific Division  
Tom Brown, Steward, Southwest Division  
Anna Crissman, Timing & Scoring, Southeast Division

## 2016

Jason Kepka, Emergency Services, Central Division  
Mark Amenda, Scrutineering, Central Division  
Bill Armitage, Flagging & Communications, Great Lakes Division  
Jason Briggs, Sound, Great Lakes Division  
Gayle Lorenz, Pit & Grid, Northeast Division  
Dennis Dean, Steward, Northeast Division  
Ceci Smith, Race Administration, Southern Pacific Division  
Peggy Deitz, Registration, Great Lakes Division  
Tobin Schuster, Timing & Scoring, Central Division